

INDEX.

Abbatt, William, 1561.
 Abbot, W. J., 1976.
 Abbott, E. H., 1469.
 — F. M., 1300.
 — L. F., 1470-1472
 — Lyman, 1473.
 Abel, A. H., 210.
 Abell, H. A., 1630.
 — L. P., 1630.
 Abell family, 1630.
 Abenaki language, 222.
 Abolition movement, 728; in Canada, 749, 750; in the South, 748.
 Abolitionists. *See* American colonization society.
 Aboriginal America, antiquities, 161-209; a chronicle of, 455; Indians, 210-264; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 265-374.
 Aborigines, of Chile, 370; question of, in the law and practice of nations, 1933. *See also* Indians, and Man, prehistoric.
 "El Abra," rocks of, 291.
 Acadia, 2419; history of, 2411; manuscripts relating to, 2420. *See also* Forillon.
 Acadiana, 2381, 2497.
 Acoma, N. Mex., 1129.
 Acosta, José de, 2695.
 Adam, Leonhard, 211.
 Adams, Abigail, 1293.
 — Brooks, 551.
 — Henry, 1305-1307
 — J. Q., 2057.
 — John, 1302.
 — Rev. John Quincy, 2147.
 — R. M., 1308.
 — Samuel, 1302.
 Adams co., O., 207.
 Adams co., Wis., 166.
 Addison, John, 592.
 Adelantado, Spanish colonial office of, 2651.
 Aeronautics, beginnings of, 700.
 Aetna insurance company, 2020a.
 Agan, J. E., 2612.
 Agassiz, E. C., 1309.
 Age societies of the Plains Indians, 211a.
 Agent, first Canadian, in London, 2466, 2477; provincial, of North Carolina, 606.
 Agents-general, Canadian, in London, 2401.
 Agricultural company, Puget Sound, 1256.
 Agricultural machinery, making of, 1979.
 Agricultural papers of George Washington, 1587.
 Agriculture, 1972, 1973, 1975; administration in Mississippi, 1961; collection of historical data relating to, 1973; economic history of, 139; economic history of, bibliography, 35a; Louisiana, 1729-1766, 614; Montana, in its early period, 1975; rice culture in South Carolina, 1213. *See also* Farms, and Indigo culture.

Aguado, Pedro de, 2789.
 Aguilar, J. M., 2689.
 Aguirre, Lope de, 2614, 2769.
 Akeley, C. E., 1474, 1480.
 Alabama, 866-872; admission to the Union, 100th anniversary of, 866, 868-871.
 Alabama, Centennial commission, 866.
 "Alabama," Confederate cruiser, launching of, 814.
 Alaska, and its problems, 1846; Catholic missions in, 874; public documents relating to, 43; reindeer in, 873; Tlingit Indians of, 250.
 Albany, N. Y., 1141, 1142; common council, minutes of, 1823, 1144; law to regulate theatrical exhibitions in, 1823, 1144.
 Albany co., N. Y., 1751.
 "Albemarle," Confederate ram, 807.
 Alberdi, J. B., 2693, 2723.
 Alberta, Can., 2571.
 Albion, W. E., 1988.
 Albion, Mich., 1051.
 Alcott, L. M., 1293, 2282.
 Alden, H. M., 2283, 2301.
 Alderman, E. A., 1445.
 Alexander, D. S., 1578.
 — H. B., 212.
 — J. W., 2248.
 — William (Lord Stirling), 1300a.
 Alexandria, Va., 1251.
 Alexis, *Rév. Père*, 2531.
 — Joseph, 1081a.
 Algeria, difficulties with, 1784-1810, 1872.
 Algonquian Indians, 216, 248; fishing village, at Cayuga, N. Y., 251; of central and western New York, 252; pottery of, 258; wampum among, 254.
 Alien and sedition laws of 1798, 712.
 Allcott family, 1630a.
 Allegheny co., Pa., 1752.
 Alleman, H. C., 2123.
 — J. G., 2152.
 Allen, H. D., 758, 1353.
 — J. L., 1606, 2283.
 — Peter, 1197.
 Almagro, Diego de, 379.
 Almeida, Fernando de, 375.
 "Alta California," newspaper, 891.
 Altamira, Rafael, 75.
 Alvarez, Eduardo, 2690.
 Alvord, C. W., 914, 919.
 Alzamora, Isaac, 2735.
 Amazon river region, 2694.
 America, discovery of, effect upon the nations of Europe, 421; discovery of, evolution and mystery in, 381; early accounts to 1600, 385, 386, 423; naming of, 377.
 American academy of arts and letters, 2306.
 American colonization society, 747.
 American federation of labor, 2030.
 American fur company, 1982.

- American historical association, 92, 119; 32d annual meeting, 76; Pacific coast branch, 77; Public archives commission, 55.
- American historical society, 1291.
- American literary, scientific and military academy, Norwich, Vt., 1308.
- "American system," 1907.
- Americana, in the John Carter Brown library, 4.
- Americanism, the South and, 848; through American literature, 2273. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
- Americanization, 499; bibliography of, 25; by classroom practice, 90; program for schools, 104.
- Americans buried in Paris, France, 516.
- Amherst, Mass., 1001.
- Amherstburg, British retreat from, 1813, 714.
- Amish Mennonites, 1150.
- Amish settlement in Ontario, 2562.
- Amsterdam, N. Y., 1786.
- Amunátegui, M. L., 2574.
- Amyot, Jean, 2526.
- Amyot Villeneuve, Mathieu, 2438.
- Amyot Vincelotte, C. J., 2437.
- Anabaptists, 551.
- Anaheim, Cal., 884a.
- Anahuac, ancient temples of, 298.
- Ancé, *le père*, 2520.
- Ancon, treaty of, 1884, 2765a.
- Anderson, C. F., 2250.
- Kitty, 955.
- Mrs. E., 1082.
- Gen. Robert, 1310.
- Anderson family, 1211.
- Andes mountains, pre-Columbian civilization of, 328.
- Andover, Mass., 1753.
- Andover theology, 2070.
- Andrews, C. L., 873.
- C. M., 376, 520, 523a, 532, 1837, 1971.
- F. D., 1105-1107, 1308.
- M. P., 78, 501, 594, 760.
- Andros régime in New England, 532.
- Anglo-American colonies, beginnings of, 78. *See also* English colonies.
- Anglo-American diplomatic relations, during the last half century, 1837; from 1861 to 1865, 814. *See also* Great Britain, relations with the United States.
- Anglo-American entente, study of English history in promoting, 103.
- Anglo-American relations in commemoration of the tercentenary of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1837.
- Anglo-Saxon origin of American institutions, 1891. *See also* English influence on American ideals of justice, etc.
- Anglo-Saxons. *See* English-speaking peoples.
- Angostura, Congress of, 1819, 2770-2772.
- Animals, in Indian mythology, 319; prehistoric, 340.
- Ann Arbor, Mich., 1059.
- Annapolis convention, 1604.
- Annapolis, Md., 906, 999.
- "Annual magazine subject index, 1918," 1.
- Anthony, A. W., 2136.
- S. B., 1302.
- Anthropogeography, of Chile, 2738; of North America, 455.
- Anthropology, bibliography of, 34; Mexican, history of, 2653; of Florida, 204; of Guiana, 288; of Peru and Bolivia, 204. *See also* Man, prehistoric.
- Anti-Catholic demonstration, 2083.
- Antigua, white servants act of the colony of, 2674.
- Antilles, commerce between Quebec and, in 1866, 2474; commerce with France, 2680; French colonization in, 2679; manuscripts relating to the history of, 2420, 2681. *See also* West Indies.
- Antilla, 380.
- Antinomians, 551.
- Antiquities, 161-209; public documents relating to, 46; South American, 2704.
- Anti-slavery movement, 752; in New England, 756. *See also* Abolition movement, and American colonization society.
- Anti-slavery society of Canada, 749.
- Apache Indians, 721; in the Southwest, 1846-1886, 217; "medicine cords" of, 174.
- Appleton, W. S., 638.
- Aquidneck, R. I., 569.
- Arawak Indians, 334, 352.
- Arbitration, international, 1849; Venezuela, 1846.
- Arce, Agustin, 2635.
- E. J., 377, 378.
- Archaeological maps of South America, 274.
- Archaeology, Argentine Republic, 345; bibliography of, 34; Colombia, 286; Curaçao, 308; Ecuador, 320; explorations in Arizona, 182; "Manual of," 267; New England, 200; the Southwest, 190-192, 204; Utah, 181; Virgin Islands, 275-277; Wisconsin, 166. *See also* Antiquities, and Ruins, prehistoric.
- Architects, Maryland and Virginia, 1798-1793, 2243.
- Architectural competition, first important, 2243.
- Architecture, archaic, of New Mexico, 180; brick, 2232; colonial, 2234-2237, 2244-2246; Connecticut, 2236; in the United States, 2239; Long Island, N. Y., 2244; mission-Pueblo, of New Mexico, 1130; Nashville, Tenn., 1219; Old Chatham, N. Y., 2235; old New England, 2246; prehistoric, 357, 363; Salem, Mass., 2234.
- Archives, federal, report on, 65; housing of, 60; Maryland, 997; province of Quebec, 2367, 2436; relating to the Philippine Islands, 2779; repairing and binding of, 60; South American, 2695; Spanish, relating to America, 2631, 2332; Uruguayan, 2767. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.
- Archives and manuscript collections, 55-74.
- Archivists, Conference of, December 27, 1916, 60.
- Archivo general de Indias, Seville, 59, 71, 846, 2595, 2631, 2632, 2779.
- Arctic disaster of 1871, 832.
- Arctic explorers, 1301.
- Arekuná Indians, 314.
- Argentine Republic, 2717-2728; antiquities of, 321, 345, 348; archives of, 2696; civil code of, 2714; from 1835 until the end of the 19th century, 2596; geographical "relation" of, 16th century, 2621; Spanish conquest of, 407; Spanish government in, 16th century, 2622; United States merchant ships at, 1801-1808, 1977. *See also* Rio de la Plata, vice-royalty of.
- Arica, Chile, 370, 371.

- Aristocracy in the politics of New York, decline of, 1911.
- Arizona, archaeological explorations, in, 182, 204; Catholic church in, 2114; Catholic ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, Spanish period, 2106; prehistoric ruins in, 205; Spanish beginnings of, 617; story of, 875.
- Arkansas, Catholic mission in, 1831 to 1840, 2090; history of, 876.
- Arles, Henri d', 839, 2419.
- Armas, José de, 2717.
- Armbruster, E. L., 1133.
- Armenians in America, 2058.
- Armor. *See* Breast-plates.
- Arms. *See* Heraldry.
- Armstrong, John, 623.
— Robert, 1311.
— S. C., 2211
— T. H., 1002, 1003.
- Army, Confederate, 769, 785, 798, 817-819; of northern Virginia, 785.
- Army, Revolutionary, 665, 666, 681.
- Army, U. S., during the Civil war, nativity of soldiers in, 799; General staff, Historical branch, 148; heroes of, 1825. *See also* Military history, Militia, and Regimental histories, Civil war.
- Arnold, Benedict (1741-1801), 632a.
— Benedict (1615-1678), 1312.
— H. V., 1158a.
- Arnold's expedition to Quebec, 1776, 1561.
- Aroostook war, 1839, 991.
- Arsandaux, H., 286.
- Art, aboriginal American, masterpieces of, 177; Indian beadwork, 262; Indian quill work, 246; of the ancient Chiriquians, 327; Porto Rican prehistoric, 304; Mexican prehistoric, 268, 269, 299; prehistoric, 170, 268, 269, 299, 304, 374. *See also* Fine arts.
- Arthur, S. C., 962.
- Artifacts, prehistoric, 189, 305. *See also* Implements, prehistoric.
- Artillery at the battle of Gettysburg, 1209.
- Artists, American, from 1755 to 1785, 2242. *See also* Fine arts, biography, and Painters.
- Aruba, archaeology of, 308.
- Ashe, S. W., 761.
- Ashley, R. L., 152, 822.
- Ashley river, S. C., 1215, 1216.
- Ashluslay Indians, 333.
- Aspinall, A. E., 2667.
- Association of history teachers, 106.
- Astor, J. J., 1302.
- Astoria, Fort, restoration of, 1818, 715.
- Astronomy, 2360; knowledge of the Indians of Mexico regarding, 316; of the Codex Nuttall, 315.
- "Atalante," French armed frigate, 531.
- Atkinson, A. M., 462.
— G. W., 1262.
— M. J., 1108.
- Atkinson, Fort, Nebr., 1097.
- "Atlantic monthly," 2268.
- "Atlas America Latina," 2575.
- Atmospheric phenomenon in Quebec, in 1785, 2500.
- Atrocities. *See* War horror.
- "Attorney's test oath," 908.
- Atwood, H. F., 1892.
- Auburn, Me., 1754.
- Anclair, E. J., 2366, 2499.
- Audet, F. J., 2367, 2500.
- Audiencia in the Spanish colonies, 2615.
- Aulnay-Charnisay, Charles de Menou, *sieur* d', 2411.
- Aulneau, J. P., 2435.
- Aurner, C. R., 79.
- Austin's colony, Texas, 1230.
- Authors, New world, of the early 17th century, 2613; Pittsburgh, 1201; Spanish American, 2580, 2603; Virginia, 2277. *See also* Literary history, bibliography, and Poets.
- Authors' association, Michigan, 1057.
- Authorship, money returns of, 2260.
- Autographs of leading citizens of New York, 1790, 1134.
- Automobile industry, 1979.
- Avery, S. P., 1622.
- Avery family, 1622.
- Avila, Pedro Arias de, 379.
- Ayacucho, Peru, battle of, 1824, 2708.
- Aylett, William, 630.
- Aztalan, Wis., prehistoric earth works at, 196.
- Aztecs, rain god of, 367; ruins of, 187, 188; woman among, 355.
- Babcock, C. A., 1176.
— W. H., 380.
- Backes, W. J., 1458.
- Bacot, T. W., 608.
- Badia Malagrida, Carlos, 2576.
- Bagby, Edward, 1313.
- Bagley, C. B., 70.
— W. C., 463.
- Bagot, Sir Charles, 2469.
- Bagwell, Alexander, 762.
- Bahamas, antiquities of, 309.
- Bahia, fabled silver mines of, 2612.
- Bahuet, André, 2577.
- Bailey, C. S., 442.
- Baily, J. L., 1177.
- Bainbridge, L. S., 763.
- Baird, H. S., 1265.
- Baker, W. K., 1324.
- Bakersfield, Vt., 1755.
- Balboa, Vasco Núñez de, 412, 1301.
- Balch, Benjamin, 2153.
— E. S., 381.
— G. W., 2153.
- Baldensperger, Fernand, 2333.
- Baldwin, Abraham, 1304.
— S. E., 1314, 1947.
— Simeon, 1314.
- Balfour, Henry, 213.
- Ball, D. H., 1315.
— F. K., 465.
— John, 430.
— William, 585.
- Ball throwing, prehistoric, 321.
- Ballou, Hosea, 2154.
- Baltimore, Md., 998; passage of sixth Massachusetts regiment through, 1861, 760.
- Bamford, E. M., 1817.
- Bancroft, E. A., 915.
- Bandelier, F. R., 2613.
- Banham, Arthur, 2334.
- Bank, Mechanics, of Trenton, N. J., 2022; of the Manhattan company, 1134; of the United States, second, 701, 736, 1907.

- Banking system, national, 2023.
 Bankruptcy law, 2025.
 Bannon, John, 774.
 Baptist church, Chester, Pa., 2079a.
 Baptists, 2078, 2079; in Livingston co., Ill., 918:
 missionary in Oregon, 1172.
 Bar, Marion co., Ind., 949; New Mexico, in territorial
 days, 1128; West Virginia, 1262.
 Barbados, slave trade with, 2675; success of, 2669.
 Barbagelata, H. D., 2692.
 Barber, M. J., 2113.
 — *Sister Mary Josephine*, 2113.
 Barbers Mountain, N. H., Indian fight on, 538.
 Barbour, Francis, 1316.
 Barce, Elmore, 214, 1989.
 Barcos, J. R., 2693.
 Bard, T. R., 875a.
 Barge, Henry, 2076.
 Barker, E. C., 1230.
 Barlow, Joel, 1317.
 Barnard, Henry, 2212.
 — Job, 898, 1705.
 Barney, Joshua, 1318.
 Barnstable co., Mass., 1756.
 Barnum, Francis, 874.
 Barratt, N. S., 2038.
 Barret, Charles, 963.
 — S. A., 161, 215.
 Barretto, Tobias, 2731.
 Barrey, Philippe, 652, 2679.
 Barrie, Robert, 2548.
 Barrie, Ont., 2548.
 Barth, Silas, 2080.
 Bartlett, I. S., 1286.
 — M. G., 1178.
 — T. H., 1419.
 Bartlett family, 1631, 1632.
 Barton, A. O., 1266.
 — Clara, 1298, 1302.
 — J. E., 162.
 — Thomas, 1179.
 — W. M., 899.
 — W. P. C., 1319, 2361.
 — W. W., 2167.
 Basketry of the Chittmacha Indians, 240.
 Basques in America, 2699.
 Bassett family, 1633.
 Bastide, Charles, 443-447, 1292, 1608, 1937, 1938, 1966,
 1967, 2069, 2169, 2256.
 Batault, Georges, 2257.
 Batchellor, A. S., 537.
 Batchelor, George, 2190.
 Bates, G. W., 1315.
 — L. P., 1674.
 — W. N., 1326.
 Bathrick, E. R., 1320.
 Battle, K. D., 1399.
 Battles, Civil war, 765, 766, 780, 782, 789, 790, 796,
 804, 805; Revolutionary, 627, 674, 687, 690.
 Bauer, P. P., 2694.
 Bauer-Thoma, Wilhelm, 265.
 Baum, Friedrich, 626.
 — Loretta, 2729.
 Bayard family, 1624.
 Bay State historical league, 97.
 Beadwork, Indian, 262.
 Beanes, William, 1321.
 Beard, C. A., 463.
 Beasley, D. L., 877.
 Beatty, J. M., 1706.
 Beaubien, F. G., 916.
 Beaubien family, 916.
 Beaudé, Henri, 839.
 Beaudouin, Gustave, 2501.
 Beauharnois, François de, 2440.
 Beaulieu, J. A., 2502.
 Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de, and the American revo-
 lution, 640, 652; papers of, 72.
 Beauregard, Gen. G. T., 764, 1322, 1323.
 Beck, H. H., 653.
 — J. M., 1893.
 Becker, Carl, 654, 1305.
 Bécker, Jerónimo, 611, 2769.
 Bedford, G. R., 1180.
 — J. R., 431.
 Bedwell, E. E. A., 521.
 Beers, H. A., 1475, 2280.
 Bek, W. G., 1068, 1069.
 Belain d'Esnambuc, Pierre, 2679.
 Belden family, 1634.
 Belding, Lyman, 1324.
 Belfast, Me., 1756a.
 Belknap, P. H., 2284.
 Bellangerais, M. de la, 637.
 Bellevue, Nebr., 1082.
 Bellingham, Mass., 1027.
 Beloit, Wis., 165.
 Belting, P. E., 2178.
 Benalcázar, Sebastián, 419.
 Benavides, Alonso de, 17.
 Benbury, Thomas, 1325.
 Benden, Edwin, 918.
 Benedetti, Anna, 2328.
 Bennett, Estelline, 2253.
 — H. E., 906.
 — Wells, 2243.
 Bennett family, 1635.
 Benning, H. L., 910.
 Bennington, Vt., expedition to, 1777, 626.
 Benson, A. B., 1838.
 — E. L., 1635a.
 Benson family, 1635a.
 Bentley, William, 1004.
 Bepler, D. W., 878.
 Beranger, Jean, 259.
 Berger, F. P., 2249.
 Bering, Vitus, 1301.
 Berkley, H. J., 1586.
 Berkshire Hills, Mass., historical scenes in, 1028.
 Bermuda, early map of, 416.
 Berne, Switzerland, 1194.
 Berney, Antonio, 2702.
 Bertrand, Camille, 2376.
 Berwick, Me., 1757.
 "Bethel," ship, 526.
 Bethune, M. M., 1294.
 Beuchat, Henri, 267.
 Beuckman, Frederick, 612.
 Beveridge, A. J., 1432.
 Beverly, Mass., 561, 1031.
 Beverwyck, N. J., 1112.
 Beyer, Hermann, 267-270.
 Bibliography, 1-47; South American, 2716.
 Biddle, Clement, 1199.

- Biddle, E. W., 1463.
 — Edward, 2191, 2228.
 — Nicholas, 701, 1326, 2191.
 Bidwell, A. E. K., 1326a.
 — John, 892, 1326a.
 — M. C., 461.
 Bieber, R. P., 522.
 Bien, Morris, 1970.
 Bienville, J. B. Le Moyne de, 872.
 "Big business," age of, 1979. *See also* Capital, masters of.
 Bigotry, social, 1144.
 Billy, la famille de, 2474.
 Bingham, Hiram, 293.
 Biographic history, syllabus for, 130.
 Biography, Canadian, 2375; comprehensive, 1291-1304; Danvers, Mass., 1039; educational, 2210-2227; fine arts, 2250-2254; individual, 1305-1619; literary, 2280-2353; Louisiana, 977; Maine, 984; North Carolina, 1157; of national leaders, for children, 456; of the bishops of the Catholic church, sources for, 15; of the founders of the colonies, 523; Oregon, 1174; public documents relating to, 44; religious, 2152-2168; Venango co., Pa., 1176.
 Birket-Smith, Kaj., 216.
 Bishop, J. B., 1476, 1530.
 Bispham, C. W., 964, 965.
 Bixby, G. S., 702.
 Blackwater river, Va., operations on, 1862, 768.
 Blaine, J. G., 1302; and Pan-Americanism, 1846.
 Blaisdell, A. F., 465.
 Blake, H. N., 692, 2192.
 Blanco-Fombona, Rufino, 2705, 2706, 2718, 2719.
 Blegen, T. C., 2050.
 Blizzard in Dakota, in 1880, 842.
 Blockade, in the Napoleonic wars, and the United States, 1860; of Cuba, Spanish American war, 1846.
 Blockade running in the Civil war, 775.
 Blomquist, M. C., 80.
 Blount, Bertha, 217, 721.
 Bode, Klaudius, 271.
 Bodfish, A. W., 1005.
 Boening, R. M., 1254.
 Bogotá, Colombia, 419.
 Bohemians in Nebraska, 1089.
 Bolas, 321.
 Bolinder, Gustaf, 272.
 Bolívar, Simón, 2585, 2690, 2699, 2705, 2706, 2770; in Peru, 2757.
 Bolivia, anthropological work in, 204; antiquities, 334, 366; history of, 2596; Indians of, 333-335, 354.
 Bollo, L. C., 273, 2695.
 Bolton, C. K., 523.
 — H. E., 427, 617, 879.
 — R. P., 655, 656.
 Bolton family, 1624.
 Boman, Eric, 274, 345.
 Bompard, Jacques, 2289.
 Bonalre, archaeology of, 308.
 Bonclère, Jean, 1336.
 Bond, B. W., 81, 523a, 657, 1971.
 Bone, H. A., 82.
 Bone clattering, ancient Mexican cult, 358.
 Bones, prehistoric human, 203.
 Bonham, M. L., 966.
 Bonney, A. F., 162a.
 Boone, Daniel, 1301.
 Booth, Edwin, 1327.
 — J. W., 1328.
 Booy, Theodoor de, 275-278, 382, 383, 2614, 2664.
 Borah, W. E., 1840.
 Border troubles with Mexico, 1848-1860, 740.
 Borghum, Gutzon, 2251.
 Bosc, R., 2258.
 Boss, the political, 1916.
 Boston, Eng., 539.
 Boston, Mass., Brimmer school, 1032; Burns centenary, 1869, 1012; Charlestown men in the service during the Civil war, 1038; Church of the New Jerusalem, 2116; early Sunday schools in, 2075; evacuation by the British, medal struck in honor of, 1798; first public mass in, 2089; French church, in 1690, 558; a gentlewoman of, 1742-1805, 1043; inhabitants of, in 1664, 568; letters from British officers in, 1774-1775, 646; merchants and sea captains of old Boston, 1036; Old South church, 1006, 1007; petitions of, 1664, 568; present of a memorial from Boston, Eng., 539; prisoners in jail, in 1713, 565.
 Boston public library, 539, 2033.
 Botanists, two southern, 2364.
 Botany, history of, 2360. *See also* Plants.
 Boucher, C. S., 722.
 — J. N., 1992.
 Boucher de la Bruère, Montarville, 2454.
 Boudinot, Elias, 624.
 Bouffard, Jean, 2503, 2504.
 Boundary, international, Niagara Falls as part of, 1146; northeast, proposal to resettle, 2388a; northwest, 742.
 Boundary dispute, between Chile and Peru, 2735, 2744, 2746; northeastern, 723; Oregon, 705, 706, 742.
 Boundary treaty, South America, Spanish-Portuguese, 2702.
 Bourbonnière, Avila, 2505.
 Bourchemin, *sieur* de, 2430.
 Bourgeois, Marguerite, 2508.
 Bourlamaque, F. C., *chevalier* de, 2406.
 Bourne family, 1636.
 Bouterone, Claude de, 2440.
 Bow and arrow, Indian, 347.
 Bowen, E. W., 2287, 2295, 2298, 2335.
 Bowes, L. T., 2566.
 Bowman, G. E., 1623, 1635, 1637, 1671, 1682, 1683, 1697, 1707, 1719, 1730, 1747.
 Boxer rebellion. *See* China relief expedition.
 Boyacá, battle of, 1819, 2709, 2747-2750.
 Boyd, John, 2455, 2480.
 — W. K., 1154, 1157, 2296.
 Boynton, P. H., 2259, 2336.
 Bracklin, James, 1267.
 Bradbeer, W. W., 1155.
 Bradford, Ephraim, 1637.
 — Gamaliel, 1293, 2282, 2294.
 — William, 540.
 Bradford, Wis., 1277.
 Bradford's "History of Plymouth plantation," loss and return of, 550.
 Bradlee, F. B. C., 1993.
 Bradley, John, 1329.

- Bradsher, E. L., 2260, 2300.
 Bradwell, I. G., 765-767.
 Brainerd, Lawrence, 1337.
 Bramhall, F. D., 505.
 Branchburg, N. J., 1109.
 Brand, W. F., 2155.
 Brandow, J. H., 658.
 Branford, Conn., 896.
 Brathwaite, W. S., 2254.
 Bratton, S. T., 1070.
 Brawley, Benjamin, 1294, 2051.
 Bray, R. V., 2532.
 Brazil, 2729-2732; colonizing enterprise in, 1554-1559, 2623; discovery and colonization of, 2596; French colony in, 1555, 2073; Indians of, 271; life in, to the middle of the 18th century, 2711; pan-Americanism in, prior to the declaration of Monroe, 1885; politics and government, 2576.
 Breast plates, prehistoric, 286.
 Breithaupt, W. H., 2533, 2534.
 Brereton, John, 1638.
 Brereton family, 1638.
 Breton, A. C., 279-281.
 Brevard, C. M., 906.
 Brewer, Me., 983.
 Brick architecture, colonial, 2232.
 Bridge, Saint John suspension, 2489.
 Briggs, J. E., 1381, 1953.
 Brigham, C. S., 3.
 Brimmer school, Boston, Mass., 1032.
 Brinkley, W. C., 1231.
 Brisay, Jacques-René, 2447.
 Brissenden, P. F., 2031.
 Brissot de Warville, J. P., 432.
 Bristol, T. H., 1814.
 British, ambassador to the U. S., letter of, Mar. 29, 1846, 730; industry, and the American embargo of 1807, 1985; military camps in New York, Revolutionary war, 655, 656; naval officers in Ontario, a century ago, 2548; officers in Boston, letters of, 1774-1775, 646; readers, American history written for, 458. *See also* English, and Great Britain.
 British America, 1763 to 1867, 2454; 1867 to 1919, 2480-2486; discovery to 1763, 2406-2453; general, 2366-2405; Oregon boundary, 705, 706, 742; regional history, 2487-2572; War of 1812, 2478, 2479.
 British and American relations. *See* Great Britain, relations with the United States.
 British empire, Canada and, 2401, 2469, 2486; colonial policy of, 2395; the colonies and, 668; effect of the loss of the American colonies upon, 648; growth of, study of, 130a; Raleigh's contribution to the founding of, 396. *See also* British imperialism, British West Indies, and Great Britain.
 British Guiana, 2733, 2734.
 British Honduras, Maya ruins in, 323.
 British imperialism, in North America, 524. *See also* British empire.
 British North America act, 2391.
 British West Indies, 2666-2675.
 Britton, R. J., 1071.
 Broadalbin, N. Y., 1786.
 Brockway family, 1639.
 Bronson, W. C., 2261.
 Bronx, New York city, 2288.
 Brooke, W. E., 1587.
 Brookline, Mass., 1758.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., Ferry road, 1133.
 Brooks, M. M., 83.
 — Phillips, 2156.
 Brough, John, 1330.
 Broussard, R. F., 1331.
 Brown, A. S., 1113.
 — C. E., 163, 164.
 — Edward, 1429.
 — G. T., 1640.
 — Gen. Jacob, 1332.
 — John, raid of, 732.
 — Noah, 1642.
 — P. W., 1994, 2193.
 — Stuart, 613.
 — W. L., 218.
 Brown family, 1641, 1642.
 Brown university, John Carter Brown library, 4; second president of, 2217.
 Browne, B. B., 591.
 — Charles Farrar, 2284, 2285.
 — John, 1641.
 Bruce's Cross Roads, N. C., 1158.
 Brückbauer, Frederick, 2119.
 Brush, E. H., 1403, 1617.
 Bruté, Bishop, 2087.
 Buchanan, James, papers of, 72.
 Buchwald, Otto von, 282.
 Buck, Gertrude, 5.
 Buckham, J. W., 2070.
 Budd, Henry, 1181.
 Buell, I. M., 165.
 Buenos Aires, Argentina, British capture and loss of, 2702; United States merchant ships at, 1801-1808, 1977.
 "Buffalo Bill," 1344.
 Buffalo Cross Roads, Pa., 2140b.
 Buffalo sweat lodge, Indian, 233.
 Buffington, A. H., 524.
 — Joseph, 1894.
 Buildings, historic, Philadelphia, 1184; Washington, D. C., 903, 904. *See also* Houses, historic.
 Buley, R. C., 743.
 Bull, J. H., 1642.
 — John, 1333, 1642.
 Bull genealogy, 1642.
 Buller, A. H. R., 2368.
 Bullitt, A. S., 957.
 Búlness, Gonzalo, 2757.
 Bunnell, A. H., 1160.
 Bunson, Alfred, 1278.
 Burbank, A. S., 1008.
 Bureau of American ethnology, U. S., 41.
 Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, U. S., 120, 2589.
 Burgoyne, John, 625, 626; instructions for the expedition to Bennington, Vt., in 1777, 626; surrender to Gates, 625.
 Burgoyne campaign, 1777, 658.
 Burgundy, colonists from, in New France, 2450.
 Burial customs. *See* Embalming.
 Burial grounds, Indian, 169, 186, 278; Pittsburgh's first, 1187; pre-Columbian, in Chile, 332. *See also* Cemetery.
 Burnes, David, 900.
 Burnet, E., 2170.

- Burnet, Whittier, 1588.
 Burnett, E. C., 1895.
 — J. J., 2078.
 Burns, Lee, 940.
 Burns centenary in Boston, 1859, 1012.
 Burpee, L. J., 1841, 2369, 2370, 2567.
 Burr, Aaron, 632a, 1333a, 1334; trial of, 703.
 — Horace, 1815.
 Burrage, H. S., 723.
 Burrill, E. M., 1009.
 Burroughs, John, 1478, 1480, 2286.
 Burwash, Armon, 2371.
 Buschan, Georg, 284.
 Bushnell, D. I., Jr., 219, 220.
 — Horace, 2070.
 Business, age of "big," 1979; American ideals in, 505; in Philadelphia in 1739, 585. *See also* Capital, masters of, Commerce, and Merchants.
 Butler, David, 1083.
 — H. L., 1642a.
 — John, 627.
 Butler family, 1642a.
 Butte co., Cal., 892.
 Butts, A. B., 1066.
 Buxton settlement, Ont., 2559.
 Bye, G. T., 1453.
 Byrd, William, 595.
 Cabeza de Vaca. *See* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.
 Cabinet, Confederate, 815.
 Cabinet-maker, a colonial, 2240.
 Cable, G. W., 2287.
 Cabot, John, 1296, 1301.
 — Sebastian, 1301.
 Caciques, 406.
 Cadiz, Real academia hispano americana de ciencias y artes de, 2601.
 Cahokia, Ill., 612, 2092.
 Caillon, island of, 971.
 Cairns, W. B., 2307, 2337.
 Calderón, Ignacio, 1878.
 Caldwell, G. F., 32.
 Calendar, an Eskimo week, 213; Maya, 302, 324; of the Indians north of Mexico, 167.
 Calhoun, A. W., 2044.
 — J. C., 1302.
 California, 877-895; aboriginal pottery from, 172; Catholic ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, Spanish period, 2106; Cortes and, 384; county archives of, 56, 57, 61; Drake's exploration along the coast, 404; filibusters of, 729; first woman poet of, 2326; gold discoverer in, 1431; a great Franciscan in, 2082; history, literature of, 9; history curriculum, 84; Indians of, 204; Mexican war in, 744; missions in, in 1815, 249; Oñate expedition to, 1604, 427; Spanish beginnings of, 617; Spanish press of, 11; Spanish régime in, 879; state rights editor in, 1862-1863, 793; voyage of Juan Pérez to, in 1774, 428.
 California, Dept. of public instruction, 84.
 California, Historical survey commission, 56, 57.
 California, Lower. *See* Lower California.
 "California," name, origin of, 883.
 Califormia, University of, 2194.
 Callières, chevalier de, 2441.
 "Cambridge history of American literature," 2255.
 Cambridge, Mass., 551; George Washington in, 1040.
 Cameron, A. K., 2481.
 — D. M., 2534a.
 Camp, D. N., 2212.
 Campbell, David, 1329.
 — Duncan, 2134.
 — Jane, 1182.
 Camps, British, in the Revolution, 655, 656.
 Canaan, N. Y., 1759.
 Canada, abolition movement in, 749, 750; administrative system of, 2388; agent of, in London, 1766-1768, 2466, 2477; and the British empire, 2469, 2486; and the Pacific, 2394; anti-slavery society of, 749; as part of the British empire, 2395; attempt to reconquer, in the American revolution, 670; bibliography of the history of, 14; Confederation of, 2471, 2528; constitution of 1791, 2461; disarmament agreement with the United States, 1817, 1847; governor of, 1685-1689, 2447; governors general of, 1839 to 1854, 2469; history, since the close of the French régime, 2374, 2396; history, study of, 159; history, writings on, 1917, 14; Indians of, 258; International joint commission between Canada and the United States, 1841; Iroquois in, 258; legal profession in, 2392; military and naval forces of, 2456; official agents of, in London, 2401; oldest British settlement in, 2566; politics and government, 2388, 2391, 2401, 2457, 2459, 2461, 2466, 2467, 2469, 2471, 2475, 2479a, 2481, 2482, 2484-2486, 2528, 2554, 2555; politics and government, French régime, 2427, 2429, 2440; provincial constitutions of, 2391; rebellion of, 1837-8, 2473, 2541; relations with the United States since 1817, 1847, 1877; self-government, 1839-1854, 2469; slavery in, 754, 755; under British rule, history of, 2458; Washington and, 688. *See also* British America.
 Canadian aboriginal canoes, 206.
 Canadian-American friendship, 156.
 Canadian Indians, sun dance of, 231.
 Canadian nationality, 2373.
 Canals, early, 1992; in the state of Washington, 1254; interoceanic, 2663; Pennsylvania, 1196.
 Cancer, Luis, 1296.
 Cannon, Miles, 843.
 — Mrs. J. S., 1467.
 Cannon family, 929.
 Canon, sieur, 2443.
 Canoes, aboriginal, 206.
 Cap Rouge river, Que., 2474.
 Capital, masters of, 2024.
 Capitol building, U. S., 903; designer of the wings of, 2250.
 Capó-Rodríguez, Pedro, 1842.
 Capstick, J. H., 1335.
 Captains of industry, 1979.
 Caribbean, United States problems in the, 1846.
 — *See also* Spanish Main.
 Carleton, Guy, 2457.
 Carlyle, Ill., 936.
 Carman, T. D., 1479, 1486.
 Carman family, 1629.
 Carnegie, Andrew, 1302, 1336-1339.
 Carnegie institution of Washington, Dept. of historical research, 85.
 Carney, Andrew, 1340.
 Carnochan, Janet, 2535.

- Caroline co., Va., 1243.
 Caron, Ivanhoe, 426, 2409.
 — Max, 659.
 Carré, Ezekiel, 558.
 Carroll, Charles, 1341.
 — D. H., 2229.
 Carson, H. L., 583a, 660.
 Cartagena, English attack on, 1741, 2641, 2643.
 Carter, C. E., 87.
 — R. G., 1232.
 Cartier, Sir G. E., 2455, 2465, 2475, 2499.
 — Jacques, 422, 1301, 2446, 2453.
 — James, 1296.
 Cartographer, an early Spanish, 401.
 Cartography, early American, 416; of America, 1492 to 1543, 2626. *See also* Maps.
 Carton, A. C., 86.
 Carver, Jonathan, 1301.
 Cary family, 1643.
 Casas, Bartolomé de las, 1296.
 Cass, Lewis, 704, 1053.
 Castles, prehistoric, in Colorado, 171.
 Catawba Indians, 204.
 Catholic church, 2080-2115; as a factor in early Spanish colonial government, 2615; bishops of, biographies of, 15; in Canada, 2486; in Greenland in the Middle Ages, 184; in Louisiana during the Spanish régime, 964; in Missouri, archives of, 1814-1868, 58; in Ontario, 2551; in the island of San Domingo, 2686; in the Province of Quebec, 2529; in the United States, outline for the history of, 476; missions in Alaska, 874; pioneer priest in the Illinois country, 864; schools, history of the United States for, 482; schools, text-book for, 1296.
 Catholic colony, first successful western, 708.
 "Catholic encyclopedia," 6.
 Catholic historical society of St. Louis, 58.
 Catholic history, bibliography of, 6.
 Catholic literary New York, 1800-1840, 2276.
 Catholics, first governor of New York, 1352; heroes of Illinois, 921; in the Union army, 799; women of Illinois, 931. *See also* Ursulines.
 Catonsville, Md., 995, 2129.
 Catskill, N. Y., 1760.
 Cattle raising in the West, 2004.
 Caucus, destruction of, in 1824, 736.
 Caudebec family, 1650.
 Caullery, M., 2170.
 Cavalry leaders, Confederate, 818.
 Cavelet, Jean, sieur du Hertelay, 2679.
 Caye, Roger, 2230.
 Cayuga, N. Y., 251.
 Cedar Creek, Va., battle of, 1864, 765.
 Cejador y Franca, J., 2580.
 Celebrations, historical, of the founding of New Orleans, 963; 125th anniversary of the incorporation of Pittsburgh as a borough, 1183. *See also* Centennial celebrations, and Pilgrim tercentenary.
 Celts used by the Indians, 164.
 Cemetery inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Cemetery, pre-Columbian, in Chile, 332. *See also* Burial grounds.
 Censer, a prehistoric, 322.
 Centennial, Missouri's, 1076; of the Ohio state library, 2035.
 Centennial celebrations, Alabama, 866, 868-871; first meeting of the General assembly of Connecticut, 1947; Illinois, 923; Indiana, 945; of the Saginaw Indian treaty of 1819, 1053; Westfield, Mass., 1011a, 1029.
 Central America, ancient ruins of, 303; antiquities, 302, 315, 322, 323, 325, 339, 351, 374; antiquities, bibliography of, 35; atlas of, 2575; confederation of, 2576; discovery and colonization, 407; Indians of, relationship terms of, 279; Maya culture of, 302; mythology of, 315; native languages of, 279; republics of, 2596; Spanish conquerors in, 412; travel in, 17th century, 2642.
 Central Pacific railroad, 2011.
 Centro de estudios americanistas, Seville, Spain, 2595.
 Ceramic art, prehistoric, 299. *See also* Pottery.
 Ceramics, prehistoric Porto Rican, 304. *See also* Pottery.
 Ceremonials, Indian, 233; Diegueño ceremony of the death images, 221; the Wintun-Hesi ceremony, 215. *See also* Magic.
 Cervera, Admiral, 837.
 Cervera Bariera, Julio, 833.
 Cestre, Charles, 502, 503.
 "Chac," Maya rain-god, 367.
 Chamberlain, B. P., 2222.
 — E. M., 433.
 Chambers, J. W., 648.
 Champigny, Jean-Bochart de, 2440, 2474.
 Champlain, Samuel de, 1301; assault on the Oneidas, 1615, 242a.
 Champlain Valley, pioneer of, 702.
 Chandler, Albert, 1925.
 — C. L., 151, 1619, 1977, 2736.
 Channing, Edward, 467, 448.
 Chantail, Henry de, 2679.
 Chapais, Thomas, 2374.
 Chapin, H. M., 7, 8, 1203.
 Chaplain, C. T., 768.
 Chaplin, W. E., 1287.
 Chapman, C. E., 9, 59, 384, 882, 883, 2082, 2696.
 — E. T., 88.
 — J. J., 1407.
 Character, American, 506. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
 Charities, American law of, 1935. *See also* Philanthropy.
 Charleston, S. C., 753, 1217, 1761, 1762, 2064.
 Charlestown, Mass., 1038, 2083.
 Charlestown, N. Y., 1786.
 Charlesworth, Hector, 2375.
 Charlevoix, P. F. X. de, 2413.
 Charlottesville, Va., 844.
 Charnwood, Lord, 1408.
 Charpentier, John, 1394.
 Charter, of Pennsylvania, genesis of, 583a; of the colony of Massachusetts, 532.
 Chase, Ebenezer, 2067.
 — Jacob, 1204.
 — S. P., 1342.
 — Samuel, 632a.
 — W. M., 2248.
 Chastellux, F. J., marquis de, 432.

- Chatham, Ont., 2532, 2539, 2547.
 Chatham Center, N. Y., 2235.
 Chelsea, N. Y., 1138.
 Chemist, an early American, 1347.
 Chemistry, history of, 2360; in old Philadelphia, 2363.
 "Chenango country," N. Y., 2147.
 Cheney, A. L., 1481.
 — J. S., 1303.
 Cherokee Indians, 1229.
 Chesson, W. H., 814.
 Chester, Pa., 2079a.
 Chesterton, Cecil, 449.
 — G. K., 449.
 Chibcha Indians, 318.
 Chicago, Ill., 928; antiquities of, 183; Catholic church in, 2086, 2087.
 Chicago road, the old, 214.
 Chicago trail, the old, 1989.
 Chickasaw Bluffs, De Soto at, 239.
 Chickasaw Nation, 239.
 Chickering family, 1644.
 Chiefs, Indian, 261.
 Child, L. M., 2352.
 — Robert, 559.
 Children's plays, Alabama history, 868-872.
 Chile, 2735-2746; aborigines of, 370, 371; antiquities of, 332, 370, 371; archives of, 2696; at the beginning of the 19th century, 2702; controversy with Peru over Tacna-Arica, 2735, 2737; history of, 2596; navy of, American captain serving in, 1619; Santiago, at the end of the 18th century, 2702; Spanish conquest of, 2596; war with Peru, 1879-1882, 2741.
 China relief expedition, 1904, 895a.
 China. *See* Oriental policy of the United States.
 Chinard, Gilbert, 504, 2262.
 Chinese world map of Father Ricci, 395.
 Chippewa Indians, 204, 704.
 Chiriqui, Panama, 325.
 Chiriquians, 327.
 Chitimacha Indians, 240.
 Choctaw Indians, 204.
 Choroti Indians, 333.
 Chrisman, L. H., 2308.
 Christian, J. T., 1395.
 — S. L., 1232a.
 Christianity in the Oregon country, 850.
 Christophers family, 1645.
 "The Chronicles of America," 146, 412.
 Chronology, Maya, 323; of the cultures of the Southwest, 208; of the prehistoric civilizations of Peru, 331. *See also* Calendar.
 Chung, Henry, 1843.
 Church, and state, in the Spanish American colonies, 2615; in Greenland in the Middle ages, 184.
 Church music, in Montreal, 2513.
 Church of England, bishop of Quebec, 1892 to 1914, 2512.
 Church of the New Jerusalem, 2116.
 Church plate, early Connecticut, 2249.
 Church records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Churches, historic, 558, 1006, 1007, 1129, 1188, 2501; in Quebec, 2501; in the United States, 2069; Church of baptised bretherin, Royalton, Vt., 1242a; Church of San José de Acama, N. Mex., 1129; first church in western Pennsylvania, 1188; French church in Boston, in 1690, 558; Old South church, Boston, 1006, 1007; St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal church of Washington co., Pa., 1188. *See also* Religious history, particular denominations.
 Cibola, fabled cities of, 393.
 Cincinnati, O., 726; pioneer life in, 1164.
 Citizenship, Committee on education for, 92; teaching of, 152; training for, in Iowa, 79.
 Civic education, the newer, 99.
 Civics, course of study in, 84, 152; instruction in Iowa, 79; teaching of, 149, 492; teaching of, effects of the World war on, 89; text-book of, 488. *See also* Citizenship, and Civil government.
 Civil government, high school texts in, 91; in Florida, 906; in the Old Northwest, organization of, 841; outline of, 468; study of, 129; teaching of, 106. *See also* Citizenship, Civics, and Politics and government.
 Civil liberty in colonial Massachusetts, 551.
 Civil service, American history for candidates for, 479; reform movement, 1939.
 Civil war, Charlestown, Mass., men in service during, 1038; effect on science and scientists of the South, 2364; general, 757-818; Illinois during, 919; in Michigan, 1055; Indians as participants in, 210; Ohio teachers in, 2179; regimental histories, 819-821.
 Civilization, American, 508. *See also* Americanism, Institutions, American, and National characteristics and ideals.
 Civilization, Aztec, 355; of the Indians of Chile, 371; pre-Columbian, in South America, 328; prehistoric, 267, 331, 355. *See also* Culture, Indian.
 Clan hats, Indian, 250.
 Clan organization of the Winnebago, 236.
 Clancy, F. W., 1128.
 Clapin, Sylva, 2455.
 Clapp, C. B., 10.
 Clark, A. C., 900, 901.
 — C. H., 1947.
 — E. T., 1577.
 — J. B., 89.
 — Walter, 769.
 — William, 844, 1301.
 Clark's expedition for the conquest of the Northwest, 1778, 689.
 Clarksville, Tenn., 1439.
 Clasons Point, N. Y. city, 202.
 Classics, letters of Thomas Jefferson concerning, 2174.
 Clay, Henry, 1302.
 Clay heads, ancient Mexican, 280.
 Cleary, J. J., 1110.
 Cleaveland ancestry, 1628.
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 2258.
 — W. M., 1686.
 Clements, W. L., 628.
 Clergy, Canadian, in 1791, 2461.
 Cleveland, Grover, 1917.
 Cleveland, O., 1161; Society for savings in the city of, 2028.
 Cleveland era, 826.
 Cliff dwellings, in Colorado, 171; of Johnson Canyon, Col., 189.

- Climate, influence upon the anthropogeography of Chile, 2738.
- Clinton, De Witt, 1302; political followers of, 1911.
- Clipper ships, 1983.
- Clizbee, Azalea, 33.
- Closse, Lambert, 2425.
- Clowes family, 1646.
- Clubs, Texas federation of women's, 1232a.
- Clutz, J. A., 2124.
- Coamo, Porto Rico, 834.
- Coastwise shipping, 1983; New England, 1993.
- Cobden, Richard, 787.
- Coburn, F. W., 1010.
- Codex Nuttall, 315.
- Codman, C. R., 1343.
- Cody, L. F., 1344.
- W. F., "Buffalo Bill," 1344.
- Coe, G. A., 505.
- Coffee, price and preparation of, 2046.
- Coffin, L. A., 2232.
- Coggeshall family, 1647.
- Cohen, C. J., 1184.
- H. L., 90.
- Mrs. B. L., 998.
- Cohiti, N. Mex., 224.
- Coinage, obsolete, 2029; of the Confederacy, 773.
- See also Money.
- Colburn, F. W., 91.
- Colbert, J. B., colonial policy of, 445.
- Colby, Elbridge, 2263.
- Colden, Cadwallader, 577.
- David, 629.
- Cole, A. C., 919, 1948.
- G. M., 895a.
- H. E., 166.
- Coles, Mrs. S. E., 1136.
- College, Dalhousie, Halifax, N. S., 2495.
- College men, in the Revolutionary war, 692; in the War of 1812, 2192.
- Colleges. See Educational history, particular institutions, and under name of individual colleges.
- Collins, A. H., 883a.
- Caspar, 1096.
- John, 2243.
- V. L., 1111.
- Coll y Toste, Cayetano, 833, 834.
- Colombia, 2747-2750; antiquities, 286, 291; battle of Boyacá, 1819, 2709; discovery and exploration, 419; geographical account of, 16th century, 2621; history of, 2596; independence of, 2710; Indians in, 272, 346; Spanish conquest of, 2596; War of Independence, 1810-1822, 2706, 2747-2750. See also New Granada.
- Colonial administration, of the British empire, 2395. See also Colonial policy, Dutch colonial administration, English colonial administration, Great Britain, colonial administration, and Spanish colonial administration.
- Colonial agents. See Agents, provincial.
- Colonial architecture, 2234-2237, 2244, 2246.
- Colonial companies. See Compagnie des cent associés, Compagnie des Indes occidentales. Dutch West India company, Indian and African trading company of Scotland, and Virginia company of London.
- Colonial enterprise. See Colonization, and Darien scheme.
- Colonial governors, Connecticut, 1584; New York, 577; of Carolina, 609; Plymouth colony, 548, Rhode Island, 1312.
- Colonial history to 1763, 454, 520-530; French and Indian war, 531; Georgia, 1373; an historian of, 142; individual colonies, 532-622; North Carolina, 1156, 1157; Plymouth colony, Indian friends of, 261; South Carolina, 1214; Spanish America, 2612-2646; study of, 130a.
- Colonial home rule, pre-Revolutionary problem of 651.
- Colonial land system, 657.
- Colonial literature, bibliography of, 2261.
- Colonial period, art in, 2230, 2238; bankruptcy in, 2025; brick architecture of, 2232; compulsory education in, 2180; educational development of the South, 2181; furniture in, 2240; maritime commerce in, 1983; mathematics and mathematical instruction during, 2175; merchant marine in, 1983; Michigan fur trade during, 1982; musical life in, 2357; North Carolina militia, 1823; records of the Commissioners of trade and plantations, 72; sculpture in, 2238.
- Colonial policy, British, 2395; of England, 524; of France, 524. See also Colonial administration.
- Colonial system, American, in the Old Northwest, 841; English, 522, Spanish, 621. See also Colonial administration, and Colonial policy.
- Colonial tariff policy of France, 2414.
- Colonial wars, early Massachusetts, 532; Indian, 532, 536, 538; Queen Anne's war, 525. See also French and Indian war.
- Colonists in New France, from Burgundy, France, 2450.
- Colonization, English, 454; English, Raleigh's plans for, 396; French, 454; French, in Brazil, 1554-1559, 2623; French, in Ontario, 2531; French, in the Antilles, 2679; French attempt in the Texas region, in 1720-1721, 259; negro, 2061; of New France, 2416, 2417; Raleigh's place in, 376, 1837; Spanish America, 2574, 2596. See also American colonization society, Colonial companies, and Darien scheme.
- Colonizers of Spanish America, 337.
- Colorado, ancient ruins in, 198; antiquities of, 189; archaeological field-work in, 204; prehistoric villages, castles, and towers of, 171.
- "The Colored American," periodical, 756.
- Colrain, Mass., 1763.
- Columbia river, exploration of, 1259.
- Columbia river country, 706.
- Columbia township, O., 1164.
- Columbus, Christopher, 389, 1296, 1301; and new lands, 412; commissions of, 394; discoveries of, 421; documents relating to, 414; first landfall of, 383; letters of, 385, 386; nationality of, 403; remains of, 390; tomb of, 391.
- Columbus, Ga., 910.
- Comedy, early American, 2263.
- Command, J. A., 1045.
- Commerce, 1976-1987; between France and the Antilles, 2680; between Quebec and the Antilles in 1866, 2474; capture of Spanish merchant ship by an American ship during the war with England in 1748, 526; foreign, 1784-1810, 1872; foreign, 1788-1790, 70Ca; foreign, 1801-1808, 1977; in Missouri, one hundred years ago, 1078;

- of Louisiana, 1780-1786, 614; of old Boston, 1036; of the French colonies in America, 1700-1734, 529; with the Indies, 1786 to 1790, 700a; with the Levant ports, 1784 to 1810, 1872. *See also* Business, Capital, masters of, Merchant marine, Prizes and Trade.
- Commerce, U. S. Bureau of foreign and domestic, 120.
- Commercial companies. *See* North West company of Canada.
- Commercial intercourse with the Confederacy in the Mississippi valley, 771.
- Commercial monopoly, French colonial, 2414. *See also* Trusts.
- Commercial readjustment following the War of 1812, 701.
- Commercial relations, German, with Latin America, 2598.
- Commercial system of Napoleon, and the United States, 1860.
- Commissary general of Virginia, Revolutionary war, 630.
- Commissary of prisoners, 1778, 624.
- Commission on a national program for education, 92.
- Commissioner of education, U. S., first, 2212.
- Commissioners of trade and plantations, records of, 72.
- Committee of vigilance, San Francisco, 1851, 894.
- Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools, 92-95.
- Committees of public information, 1863-1866, 816.
- Committees of safety, Virginia Revolutionary, 631.
- Common law, English, 521; of America, 1936.
- Communication and transportation, 1988-2019; in Ontario, 2540; Pennsylvania canals, 1196; postal service, evolution of, 987; stage coach, 2540. *See also* Indian trails, Portages, Roads, and Trails.
- Communist republic, attempt to establish, in 1743, 610.
- Compagnie de la Nouvelle France, 2445.
- Compagnie des Cent Associés, 2504.
- Compagnie des îles de l'Amérique, 2679.
- Compagnie des Indes occidentales, 259, 2504, 2679.
- Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas, 2779.
- Company of royal adventurers of England trading into Africa, 2675.
- Company of the Hundred Associates, 2504.
- Composer, early American musical, 2357.
- Comprehensive histories, 442-461.
- Compulsory education in the colonies, 533.
- Comstock, D. W., 1345.
- Comuneros in New Granada, rebellion of, 1781, 2702.
- Conciliation proposals, 1774, 1775, 667.
- Conciliatory proposition in the Massachusetts convention of, 1788, 1898.
- Concord, Mass., battle of, 1775, 661.
- Concord school of philosophy, a "pilgrim" in, 2280.
- Condit, Lewis, 434.
- Condit, Mrs. B. S., 1112.
- Condon, J. T., 1964.
- Peter, 2686.
- Confederate army, 785; campaign in Kentucky, 1863, 804; cavalry leaders, 818; diary of a soldier of, 798; employment of negroes as soldiers in, 817; generals killed in war, 762; organization and equipment of North Carolina troops, 769; personal narrative of service in, 811; regimental histories, 819.
- Confederate navy, 807; launching of the *Albemarle*, 814.
- Confederate soldier, morale of, 808.
- Confederate states of America, alliance of the Indians with, 757; attorney-general of, 1350; chronicle of, 809; coins of, 773; commercial intercourse with, in the Mississippi Valley, 771; diplomatic agents of, 774, 802; effort to obtain recognition from the Pope, 774; executive officers and congressmen of, 770; fifty years after, 810; government of, 770; last meeting of the cabinet of, 815; paper money of, 758; personal narrative of service in, 811; secession of a Mississippi county from, in 1864, 759; secret mission to Rome, 774; relations with Mexico, 802, 806; treasurer of, 1353.
- Confederatesympathizer, in California, 793.
- Confederation, Canadian, 2471, 2528.
- Confederation, the United States under, 464.
- Conference of hereditary patriotic societies, 96.
- Conference of historical societies, Dec. 28, 1916, 97.
- Conference on the foundation of a journal of Latin American history, Dec. 29, 1916, 98.
- Conger, J. L., 1909, 1977a.
- Congregational church, 2116a, 2117; in Branford, Conn., 896.
- Congress, U. S., control of foreign relations, 1774-1789, 691; delegates from Nebraska, contested election of, 1860, 1095; first, North Carolina member in, 1604; John Strohm's career in, 1200.
- "Conimicut, tenement on," R. I., 1205.
- Conkling, Roscoe, 1919.
- Conley, P. H., 1268.
- Connecticut, architecture of historic houses in, 2245; capitals and state houses of, 1947; colonial history, 573; Congregational church in Branford, 2117; domestic architecture in, 2236; early church plate in, 2249; French in, 839; genealogical records, 1795, 1808; General assembly, first meeting of, 1947; governor of, 1769 to 1784, 1584; local history, 895a, 895b, 896; men in the Spanish-American war, Philippine insurrection, and China relief expedition, 895a; origin of names of towns of, 1947; political affairs in, early 19th century, 1314; Revolutionary soldiers from, 696; settlement of Massachusetts colonists in, in 1636, 552; towns of, in the order of their establishment, 1947.
- Connecticut, Board of education, Dept. of Americanization, 468.
- Connecticut river, 2015-2017.
- Connor, R. D. W., 1157, 2213.
- Connors, J. W., 1560.
- Conquest of Spanish America, 2574, 2596, 2614a.
- Conquistadores, Spanish, 405, 412, 419.
- Conservatives, on the eve of secession, 722.
- Conspiracy against the Spanish government in Chile, 1780-1781, 2702.
- Constitution, Idaho, 1945; Illinois, 1948, 1952; Iowa, 1954; Kentucky, 1957; Montana, 1945; North Dakota, 1945; South Dakota, 1945; state of Washington, 1945, 1964; Wyoming, 1945.
- Constitution, U. S., Benjamin Franklin and, 1894; birthday of, 1892, 1899; contest over, 1895; how

- it saved the Revolution, 1900; John Marshall and, 1896; obligation of contracts clause of, 1901; ratification of, by Massachusetts, 1898; relation of the judiciary to, 1902; the South's effort to destroy, 777; a study of, 1893; teaching of, 464. *See also* Unconstitutionality.
- "Constitution day," plea for the observance of, 1892.
- Constitution of Canada, 2398, 2461; amendments to, 2391.
- Constitutional convention, Illinois, 1869-1870, 50a; Kentucky, 1891, 1957; Pennsylvania, 1838, 1907; Wisconsin, 1846, 1965; Wisconsin, 1848, 1265.
- Constitutional convention of 1787, bankruptcy in, 2025; member of, from North Carolina, 1604.
- Constitutional history and law, 1891-1906; in the Federalist period, 713. *See also* Federalism, Treaties, ratification of, and Unconstitutionality.
- Constitutional system, American, 551.
- Constitutionality of treaties, 1906.
- Contested election of delegates to Congress from Nebraska, in 1860, 1095.
- "The Continent," periodical, 2146.
- Continental army, 681.
- Continental congress, control of foreign relations, 1876; journal of a member of, 1778-1780, 636.
- Controversies between states, judicial settlement of, 1903.
- Convent, at Charlestown, Mass, burning of, 2083; first in Illinois, 2113.
- Conwell, J. A., 1113.
- Cooch, M. E. W., 1744.
- Cooch family, 1744.
- Cook, H. F., 1161.
- Cooke, Jacob, 1648.
- Cooke family, 1648.
- Cooney, Robert, 2493.
- Coons, W. S., 1729.
- Cooper, C. R., 1344.
- Peter, 1302.
- Thomas, 712.
- Copan, Honduras, 339.
- Cope, Leona, 167.
- Corbacho, G. M., 2713.
- Corbin, John, 1910.
- Corn, Indian, 1972.
- Cornwell, J. J., 1482.
- Coronado. *See* Vásquez de Coronado.
- Corpa, Peter de, 1296.
- Corson, O. T., 1409, 1483.
- Cortereal, Gaspar, 1301.
- Miguel, 1301.
- Cortés, Hernando, 1296, 1301, 2614a; and California, 384; conquest of Mexico, 387, 412, 417.
- Corwin, E. S., 703, 1896.
- Cosentini, Fr., 1609.
- Cost of living, eighty years ago, 1140. *See also* Prices.
- Cotterill, E. S., 956.
- R. S., 724, 1996.
- Cottman, G. S., 2233.
- Cotton kingdom of the South, 847.
- Cottrell, E. A., 99.
- Couillard-Després, A., 2411.
- Coulomb, C. A., 106, 469.
- Coulter, E. M., 771.
- Coulter, J. M., 505.
- County farm bureaus, 1973.
- Course of study in history. *See* Curriculum, Syllabi, and Text-books, outlines, etc.
- Court records, Massachusetts, 1668-1680, 554, 556.
- Courthouse, District of Columbia, 904; Wisconsin's oldest, 1266.
- Courts, Supreme court, 1896; Supreme court of the District of Columbia, 898. *See also* Judiciary.
- Cousins, Frank, 2234.
- Couvreur, Émile, 1610.
- Covell, A. T., 2235.
- Coventry, George, 2459.
- Cowan, J. P., 1185.
- R. E., 11.
- Cowan family, 1649.
- Cowing, Elizabeth, 694.
- Janet, 1567.
- Cox, G. M., 2535a.
- I. J., 100, 101, 151.
- Nathaniel, 845.
- Coxsackie, N. Y., 1150, 1763.
- Coy, O. C., 56, 57, 61.
- Crandall, L. A., 2165.
- Crane, V. W., 525, 610.
- Crawford, E. A., 441.
- Crawford Notch, N. H., discoverer of, 1441.
- Cree Indians, 231.
- Creek war, 1813-1814, 736.
- Créqui-Montfort, G., 286.
- Cretin, Joseph, 2157.
- Crevecoeur, Fort, location of, 418.
- Cribbs, G. A., 584, 1186.
- Criddie, E. D., 102.
- Crittenden, William, 725.
- Crittenden compromise, 1860, 772.
- Croghan, N. Y., 1149.
- Crone, F. L., 1625.
- Crone family, 1625.
- Croquet, A. J., 2158.
- Cross, A. L., 103.
- Cross, use of, by primitive Indians, 349.
- Crothers, S. M., 1306.
- Crow Indians, 238.
- Crump, N. M., 772.
- Cruzat, H. H., 969, 978.
- Heloise, 974.
- Cuba, 2676, 2677; American filibusters in, 725; blockade of, in the Spanish-American war, 1846; early map of, 416; history, 17th century, 2645, 2646; history of, 2596; Spanish fleet in, 17th century, 2645.
- Cubagua, early map of, 416.
- Cubberley, E. P., 2172.
- Cuddeback, W. L., 1650.
- Cuddeback family, 1650.
- Cuevas, Mariana, 2648.
- Culemans, J. B., 2152, 2162.
- Culin, Stewart, 224.
- Culleton, George, 1811.
- Callum, G. W., 1346.
- Culpeper, Lord Thomas, 604.
- Cult, ancient Mexican, 358.
- Culture, Arawak, 334, 352; in Argentina, 2726; Maya, 302; of the Chippewa Indians, 204; of the Guiana Indians, 313; prehistoric, 171, 183, 191, 192, 208, 284, 287, 334, 348. *See also* Lithic industries.

- Cumberland co., Va., 631.
 Cumberland county [N. J.] medical society, 1123.
 Cumberland river, journey down, in 1807, 431.
 Cummings, H. A., 1758.
 "Cumulative book index," 12.
 Cundall, Frank, 2668.
 Cúneo-Vidal, Rómulo, 388-391.
 Cunliffe, J. W., 2173.
 Cunningham, C. H., 846, 2615.
 — E. E., 1083.
 Curaçao, archaeology of, 308.
 Curran, W. R., 1972.
 Currency, North Carolina state, 1155; United States, 2029. *See also* Coinage and Money.
 Current history, study of, 107, 121, 152.
 Curriculum in history and civics, 84; for sixth grades, 88; Spanish-American history, 101. *See also* Course of study.
 Currier, Moody, 2206.
 Curtis, H. R., 1205.
 — M. A., 2364.
 — Natalie, 1484, 1485.
 Curzon family, 1651.
 Cusachs, Gaspar, 970, 971.
 Cushing, Caleb, 1652.
 — W. B., 807.
 — W. H., 106.
 Cushing family, 1652.
 Cushman, Josiah, 1653.
 Cushman family, 1653.
 Custer, Milo, 929, 1699.
 Custer co., Nebr., 1084.
 Cutbush, James, 1347.
 Czaplewski, Eugen, 287.
 Dahlinger, C. W., 1183, 1187, 1188, 2148.
 Daily, S. G., 1095.
 Dakota Indians, 231. *See also* Sioux Indians.
 Dakota territory, blizzard in, in 1880, 842; Indians of, 253.
 Dalhousie college, Halifax, N. S., 2495.
 Dance, Indian, 231, 237, 245; spirit, 245; sun, 231, 237. *See also* Wintun Hesi ceremony.
 Danielson family, 1654.
 Danish West Indies. *See* Virgin Islands.
 Danner, A. C., 774.
 Danvers, Mass., 563, 1004, 1024, 1025, 1030, 1039, 2153.
 Danvers historical society, Danvers, Mass., 48.
 Dapp, C. F., 2125.
 Darien, discovery and colonization of, 2596; Scots' colony, 2638.
 Darien, Conn., 1804.
 Darien scheme, 1695, 2638.
 Darió, Rubén, 2610.
 Dark days in Quebec in 1785, 2500.
 Dart, H. P., 62.
 Dartmouth college, 2206, 2227.
 Dartmouth college decision, 1901.
 Daughters of 1812, National society of the United States, 2040.
 Davenport, Harbert, 392.
 David, L. O., 2482.
 Davidson, J. H., 1348.
 Davidson co., Tenn., 1220.
 Davies, G. E., 1818a.
 — G. R., 104.
 Dávila, Pedrarias, 379.
 Davin, N. F., 2385.
 Davis, David, 1349.
 — E. H., 221.
 — George, 1350.
 — J. F., 57.
 — J. W., 661.
 — Jefferson, 788.
 — T. E., 1114.
 — V. M., 1221.
 Davison, W. B., 105.
 Dawson, Edgar, 106.
 Deaf, Maryland state school for, 2048.
 Dearborn, Fort, massacre at, 1812, 932.
 Death Valley, Cal., 802a.
 Deats, H. E., 67.
 Debate, the Webster-Hayne, 737.
 Debating societies in New Hampshire, 1102.
 De Booy. *See* Booy.
 Debt, West Virginia, 1263.
 Declaration of independence, Mecklenburg, 679.
 Decoration, early American, 2230.
 Decorations, war, 1835.
 Deeds, Barnstable co., Mass., 1756.
 DeGrange, J. H., 973.
 Dejan, Victorin, 974.
 De Kay, Charles, 2288.
 Delabarre, E. B., 168.
 Delafield, J. R., 1620.
 Delano family, 1655.
 Delaplaine, E. S., 1398.
 De La Vergne, H. J., 975.
 Delaware, beginning of, 587; colonial history, 587; genealogical records, 1779, 1815; local history, 897; Presbyterian church at Lewes, 2139; Revolutionary period in, 1468.
 Delaware Indians, 260a. *See also* Lenape Indians.
 De Lestry, E. L., 393, 1388, 1442.
 Deming family, 1656.
 Demobilization, in 1783, 666; in 1865, 779; since and including the Revolution, 1831.
 Democracy, American, 510; English influence on, 507; English origin of, 501; in New York state, early 19th century, 1922. *See also* Liberty.
 Democratic movement of the century, Illinois in, 927.
 Democratic party, 1922; return to power in 1884, 1921; triumph in 1828, 736.
 De Mott, J. J., 1115.
 Denison, Bill, 884.
 Denonville, J. R. de Brissay, *marquis de*, 2447.
 Densmore, Benjamin, 1061.
 Dent, Thomas, 1349.
 Dentz, F. Oudschans, 2751.
 Denver, Col., 895.
 Depew, C. M., 1351, 1487.
 Deportation, negro, 946.
 Derbigny, M. P., 968.
 Description and travel, 430-441; California, in 1769, 885; Central America, 1625 to 1637, 2642; early day travel to California, 2002; Massachusetts, 1013; Oregon country, 852; Washington, D. C., 899. *See also* Geographical accounts, and Life and manners.
 Desertion in the Union army, 799.
 Design, of Indian bead work, 262; on prehistoric pottery, 170.

- Des Moines, Fort, Ia., 951.
 De Soto, Hernando de, 1296, 1301; at the Chickasaw Bluffs, 239; four narratives of, 239.
 Desrosiers, Adélaïde, 2376.
 Desterro, Brazil, 2711.
 Detroit, Mich., Hull's surrender of, 720.
 Devereux family, 1626.
 Dewees, W. W., 2120.
 Dewey, George, and Manila Bay, 1846.
 — John, 1488.
 De Witt, J. H., 1228.
 Dexter, F. B., 573.
 — Gregory, 7, 570.
 Deyrolle, E., 288.
 Diamond, James, 2243.
 Dias, Roberio, 2612.
 Díaz del Castillo, Bernal, 2614a.
 Díaz Pimienta, Francisco, 2645.
 Dickens, Charles, 1167, 2275.
 Dickerson family, 1629.
 Dickey, Marcus, 2323.
 Dickinson, E., 505.
 — Emily, 1293.
 — John, 590.
 — W. L., 1120.
 Dickson, F. S., 222.
 — L. E., 884a.
 Dictators. *See* Francia, and Rosas.
 Dictionary, a famous Indian, 222.
 Diegueño ceremony of the death images, 221.
 Diffenderfer, F. R., 663.
 Dilnot, Frank, 1375.
 Dimock, Davis, 1817.
 Dionne, N. E., 2506.
 Diplomacy, American, 1844, 1845. *See also* Diplomatic history.
 Diplomatic agents, of the Confederate states, 774, 802.
 Diplomatic history, Spanish American, 1810 to 1830, 2644; relations between France and Argentina, 1838-1850, 2724.
 Diplomatic history and foreign relations, U. S., 1837-1890; Canadian-American friendship, history text-book poison in, 156; constitutionality of treaties, 1906; Great Britain and the U. S., effect of history teaching on, 111, 140; Great Britain and the U. S., school histories and, 132; of the Federalist period, 713; public documents relating to, 45; ratification of treaties, 1852, 1897; relations with Mexico, Indians of the Southwest in, 1848-1853, 741; rôle of America in the world, 447. *See also* Northeastern boundary dispute, and Oregon question.
 Diplomatic history of the acquisition of Louisiana, 710.
 Disabled officers and soldiers, Revolutionary, 665.
 Disarmament agreement of 1817, with Canada, 1847.
 Disciples of Christ, 2118.
 Discoverers and explorers of America, 337, 1296, 1301.
 Discovery and exploration, 375-429; Amazon river region, 2694; De Soto at the Chickasaw Bluffs, 239; French, 1851, 2449, 2451-2453; French, in the 16th century, 445; Hudson Bay region, 258; in the Southwest, 1820-1824, 849; in the Flat-head section and the Spokane country, 1259; Lake Superior region, in 1727, 2449; of Guiana, 2734; of La Vérendrye and his sons, 2452; Span-
 ish, 2506; Spanish, in the Southwest, 615, 617, 885. *See also* Lewis and Clark expedition.
 Dishman, S. B., 1926.
 Disloyalty, in the Civil war and the World war, 776; in the North during the Civil war, 816.
 District of Columbia, 898-905; marriage licenses of, 1801 to 1820, 1765.
 Dix, Dorothea, 1302.
 Dixon, A. H., 129.
 — R. B., 1440.
 Dobie, Samuel, 2243.
 Documents, South American historical, 2713. *See also* Archives and Public documents.
 Dodd, W. E., 847, 1837.
 Dodge, Henry, 737.
 Dodson, R. B., 584.
 Döhl, J. C., 632.
 Doggett, Carita, 907.
 Dolfean, Jean, 2436a.
 Doller de Casson, François, 2422.
 Dominican republic, establishment of, 2688. *See also* Santo Domingo.
 Dongan, Thomas, 1352.
 Doniphan, Kans., 244.
 Donnelly, T. F., 470.
 Doorways, old New England, 2246.
 Douglas, George, 2385, 2483.
 — W. B., 1461.
 Doughty, Elias, 1106.
 Dover, N. H., 1791.
 Dow, C. M., 1582.
 — G. F., 554, 555, 1011.
 Dowd, F. J., 223.
 Dowley family, 1657.
 Downing, M. B., 664, 904, 1129, 1459.
 Dowse, W. B. H., 541.
 Doyle, A., 1419.
 — J. H., 1162.
 Dozier, H. D., 1978.
 Draft riots in Wisconsin, 800.
 Dragon-legend among primitive peoples, 367.
 Drake, F. S., 223.
 — Sir Francis, 1296, 1301; and the fleet tradition, 415; exploration of the Pacific coast, 404.
 — J. R., 2288.
 Drama, of United States history, 460. *See also* Comedy.
 Dramatist, a forgotten German-American, 2316.
 Drascher, Wahrhold, 1843a.
 Drinker, F. E., 1489.
 Drouilly, Georges, 1491.
 Drowne, H. R., 1137.
 Drug store, Wisconsin pioneer, 1284.
 Duaneburg, N. Y., 1767.
 Dubois co., Ind., 947a.
 Du Bourg, L. W., 2084.
 Duchaussois, P., 2568.
 Duchesneau, Jacques, 2440.
 Duclos, *Pre*, 2071.
 Duden, Gottfried, 1068, 1069.
 Duel, the Potter-Pryor, 1800, 73.
 Duer, William, 632a.
 Duer family, 1658.
 Duffy, J. E., 1323.
 Dulany, Daniel, 593.
 Duluth, Minn., 2095.
 Dumarest, Noël, 224.

- Dumas, *sieur de*, 2412.
 Duncan, T. S., 2210.
 Dundas, W. O., 775.
 Dundas, Ont., 2550.
 Dunlap, Boutwell, 2326.
 Dunn, A. H., 2512.
 — J. P., 941.
 — T. A., 1183.
 Dunning, A. E., 1006.
 — W. A., 776.
 Dupré, F. J., 2378.
 Durston, G. R., 1454.
 — George, 1454.
 Dustin, Fred, 704.
 Dutch, colonial administration in America, 581;
 colonial politics in Surinam and the West Indies,
 2678; fleet in the West Indies, defeat of, 1674,
 2682; settlements in Wisconsin, 1272; settle-
 ments on the Hudson, 575; trading post of Tren-
 ton, N. J., 583.
 Dutch Guiana, 2751, 2752.
 Dutch Reformed church, 2119.
 Dutch West India company, 581.
 Dutch West Indies, 2678.
 Dutcher, G. M., 106.
 — Salem, 777.
 Dutchess co., N. Y., 1146a.
 Duval, Maurice, 1879.
 Dwellings, Indian, 219, 220. *See also* Cliff dwellings,
 and Houses, historic.
 Dyckman farm, Manhattan, 655.
 Dyer, G. W., 1222.
 Dykes, H. S. B., 1636.
 Eagles as Indian symbols, 225.
 Eames, Frank, 2536.
 East Pikeland, Pa., 2125.
 Eastman, C. A., 225.
 Eaton, A. W. H., 1662, 2496.
 — W. D., 1611.
 Eberlein, H. D., 2236, 2237.
 Eccleston, Samuel, 2102.
 Eckenrode, H. J., 920.
 Economic history, Montana, 1862 to 1870, 1080;
 of American agriculture, bibliography, 35a; of
 American agriculture as a field for study, 139;
 of Canada, 2368; Virginia, 1814 to 1819, 1249.
See also Neutral trade, and Social and economic
 history.
 Economic material in Pennsylvania state docu-
 ments, 1790-1904, 49.
 Ecuador, 2753; antiquities of, 305, 320, 328, 336;
 history of, 2596; Indians of, 292, 336; revolution
 against Spain, 2753; war of independence, 2706.
 Edgar, W. C., 2062.
 Edison, T. A., 1302.
 Education, American ideals in, 505; Baptist, in
 Pennsylvania, 2079; colonial, mathematical
 instruction, 527; compulsory, in the colonies,
 533; German conspiracy in, 518; in Illinois, to
 1860, 917; in Mexico, 2658; in Mississippi, 1961;
 in Ontario, 2535a, 2536, 2544; in patriotism, 129,
 in South Carolina, 1212; in the province of
 Quebec, 2530a; in the Spanish colonies, 16th
 century, 2629; military, in Ontario, 2535a; of
 the Indians, 2088; patriotism through, 122;
 religious, in Illinois, 934; what the World war
 teaches about, 126. *See also* History, study and
 teaching, and Schools.
 Education, U. S. Commissioner of, first, 2212.
 Educational association of Virginia, 2185.
 Educational history, biography, 2210-2227; develop-
 ment of the southern colonies, 598; general,
 2169-2177; of Canada, 2502; of Nova Scotia, 2495,
 2497; of Virginia, 1814-1819, 1249; particular
 institutions, 2190-2209; regional, 2178-2189.
 Educational institutions, in Canada, 2495, 2502;
 in Mexico, 2658; in the Spanish colonies, 16th
 century, 2629; in the United States, 2190-2209.
 Educational law, New York state, 2188.
 Educator, a Chilean, 2740.
 Edwards, J. N., 778.
 — Jonathan, 2269.
 — M. L., 2072.
 Edwards family, 1659.
 Eekhof, A., 574.
 Egan, M. F., 1492.
 Eggert, E. M., 32.
 Eggleston, Edward, 471.
 Eitel, E. H., 2324.
 El Dorado, Lope de Aguirre's search for, 400.
 Eldredge, J. J., 1738.
 Election, contested, in Nebraska, 1860, 1095; presi-
 dential, of 1840, 701; of 1844, 701; of 1860, 722.
 Elgin, J. B., *Earl of*, 2469.
 Elias y Elias, *Señor*, 331.
 Eliot, C. W., 1425, 2309.
 — John, 542, 1302.
 Elliott, L. E., 226.
 — T. C., 435, 705, 706.
 Ellis, C. M., 1419.
 Ellison, W. H., 107.
 Ellsworth, W. W., 2264.
 Ellwanger, E. H., 957, 958, 1997.
 Elmore, E. C., 1353.
 Elton family, 1660.
 Emancipation proclamation, 797; effect on English
 public opinion, 814.
 Embalming, of the Incas, 344.
 Embargo of 1807, 1001, 1985.
 Emblem, Louisiana state, 962.
 Embroidery. *See* Samplers.
 Emerson, C. S., 546.
 — R. W., 2269, 2280, 2289-2291.
 Emigration, New England, to New York and the
 middle west, 865; western, 1062. *See also*
 Immigration, and Migration, negro.
 Emerson, L. L., 925.
 Ende, Amelia von, 2251.
 Endecott, John, 1354.
 Enemy, trading with, in the Civil war, 771.
 Engelhardt, Zephyrin, 249, 2085.
 England, America's links with Westminster Abbey,
 517; and the birth of the American nation, 1837;
 attack on Cartagena in 1741, 2641; attack upon
 the sea power of Spain, in the 16th century, 396;
 colonial empire in America, founding of, 396;
 colonial policy in America, 524; Lords of trade
 and plantations, 1676-1696, 522; mercantile mar-
 ine, Drake and, 415; mercantile marine, Ra-
 leigh and, 396; navy of, Drake and, 415; opinion
 in, in regard to the American civil war, 814;
 relations with her colonies in America, 606;
 trade relations with Virginia, 1690-1691, 595;

- Virginia genealogical gleanings in, 1811; war with Spain, in 1748, participation of an American ship in, 526; West Indian expedition, 1759-1742, 530. *See also* Anglo-American entente, British, English, and Great Britain.
- English, discovery and exploration of America, 376, 396, 402, 404, 425, 2734; influence on American ideals of justice and liberty, 507; influence on the American system of law, 521; origin of American democracy, 501; origin of American institutions, 1891; settlement in Indiana in 1817, 943; sympathizer with the American Revolutionary cause, 661.
- English colonial administration in America, 522, 532, 596, 651.
- English colonial records, 72.
- English colonies in America, association between members of the Middle Temple and, 521; beginnings of, 78; Commissioners of trade and plantations, records of, 72; founding of, 396; political relations with the mother country, 606; trade relations with England, 1690-1691, 595; study of history of, 130a. *See also* English colonial administration.
- English colonization in America, 454; Raleigh's place in, 1837.
- English-French conflict for the control of the Mississippi valley, 525.
- English-speaking peoples, ideals of, 1837.
- Englishman, correspondence of a, in regard to the Civil war, 787.
- Eno, J. N., 1808.
- Ensign family, 1723.
- Environment, physical, relation of Indians to, 230.
- Epidemics, 2506.
- Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
- Equiluz, Juan de, 2646.
- Equipment, military, of North Carolina troops during the Civil war, 769. *See also* Breast plates, and Helmets.
- Equity, early administration of, 1932.
- Ericsson, John, 1302.
- Ermatinger, C. O., 714.
- Erskine, John, 506, 908, 2288, 2339.
- Ervin, S. J., Jr., 606.
- Erwine, R. H., 108.
- Escobar, Francisco de, 426.
- Escott, T. H. S., 1338.
- Eshleman, H. F., 586, 1200.
- Eskimo week-calendar, 213.
- Eskimos, 247.
- Esnambuc, Pierre Belain d', 2679.
- Espinosa, A. M., 2583.
- Esquivel Obregon, T., 2648a, 2649.
- Essex co., Mass., court records, 1688-1680, 554, 556.
- Estabrook, Experience, 1095.
- Esterbrook family, 1657.
- Esteves Pereira, F. M., 393a.
- Estill, H. F., 472.
- Estrada, Dardo, 2767.
- Ethnology, bibliography of, 34; eastern Dakota, 253.
- Ethnology, U. S. Bureau of, publications, 41.
- "Eulalie," California's first woman poet, 2326.
- Europe, effect of the American revolution upon nations of, 644; effect of the discovery of America upon, 421; drifting of American aboriginal inhabitants to, in the Middle ages, 197; pre-Columbian knowledge of the New world in, 378.
- European background to American history, 462, 477.
- European diplomacy in the Rio de la Plata, 1838 to 1850, 2724.
- European missions to investigate American immigration conditions, 2052, 2056.
- European wars, participation of American colonies in, 526, 530.
- Evans, Allen, 1998.
- Conway, 557.
- G. R., 1726.
- G. W., 902.
- J. H., 1270.
- Evarts, Sherman, 823.
- W. M., 823.
- Everitt, F. B., 2140b.
- Ewing, M. E. W., 1661.
- P. K., 1661.
- R. M., 1356.
- Robert, 1311.
- Thomas, 1163.
- Ewing family, 1661.
- Executive. *See* President.
- Executive department, Illinois, 1949.
- Expansion. *See* Territorial expansion.
- Exploration. *See* Discovery and exploration.
- Explorer in the Southwest, an unknown, 849.
- Fabled silver mines of Bahia, 2612.
- Factory Hollow, N. Y., 193.
- Factory system for trading with the Indians, 711.
- Fages, Pedro, 436, 885.
- Fain, J. T., 1224.
- Fairchild, D. S., 950.
- Fairchild family, 1622.
- Fairweather, H. W., 1999.
- Fales, De Coursey, 1662.
- Fales family, 1662.
- Families, heads of, in western Pennsylvania, 1790, 1198.
- Family, the American, 2044.
- Family history, Virginia, 600. *See also* Genealogy, individual families.
- Family relationship terms, Indian, 279.
- Fannin, J. W., Jr., 1238.
- Far East. *See* Oriental policy of the United States.
- Farabee, W. C., 169, 292.
- Faris, J. T., 1189.
- Farley, John, *Cardinal*, 2159, 2160.
- Farm bureau, the county, 1973.
- Farmer, Hallie, 109.
- Farms, of the Mayas, 285.
- Farrand, Max, 450, 451.
- Farrar, V. J., 1255, 1256.
- Faw, Abram, 2243.
- Faxon, F. W., 1, 2297.
- Federal relations of Oregon, 742.
- Federalism, American, background of, 1858.
- Federalist party, 1314; member of first two Congresses, from North Carolina, 1568.
- Federalist period, political and constitutional development of, 713.
- Federalists in New York, 1911; secret political society formed by, in 1808, 1912.
- Federation, West Indian, 2667.

- Federmann, Nicholas, 419.
 Feke, Robert, 2252.
 Felch family, 1663.
 Felton, R. L., 909.
 Fenton, H. J., 110.
 Fenwick, Cuthbert, 1355.
 Fernández, L. H., 2781.
 Fernandina, early map of, 416.
 Ferrall, S. A., 432.
 Ferrara, Orestes, 1880.
 Ferron, Thérèse, 2413.
 Ferry road on Long Island, 1133.
 Feudal restraints upon land, colonial, 657.
 Fewkes, J. W., 170, 171, 227.
 Fiction, historical, 5.
 Field, C. W., 1302.
 — Eugene, 2292.
 Filibusters, in Cuba, 725; in Haiti, in 1871, 827; in Mexico, 729.
 Finance, 2020-2029; from 1814 to 1844, 701; liberty loans of the Revolution, 676; Louisiana, 1766-1788, 846; New Hampshire, 1100; North Carolina, 1155; panic of 1837, 701; Spanish American, 1492 to 1800, 2627; Spanish colonial, in America, 16th century, 2618; struggle over the second Bank of the United States, 1907. *See also* Money.
 Financial system, of the Federalist period, 713.
 Financing of the Clark project for the conquest of the Northwest, 689.
 Findley, William, 1356.
 Fine arts, 2228-2249; American Indian in painting, 234; biography, 2250-2254; history of, 2256; in Lowell, Mass., 1010; Venezuela, 2774; portraiture of the colonial period, 523; what Roosevelt did for, 1528. *See also* Architecture, Designs, and Portraits.
 Finlay, J. R., 1259.
 Fire insurance, 2020a.
 Firkins, O. W., 2321, 2340.
 Fish, C. R., 111, 452, 453, 779, 1844-1846, 2000.
 — F. L., 1436.
 Fisher, C. E., 2001.
 — Ezra, 1172.
 — Hendrick, 1357.
 — Isaac, 2219.
 — Peter, 2491.
 — S. G., 587.
 Fishing village, ancient Algonkian, 251.
 Fiske, B. A., 1821.
 — Kimball, 2238.
 Fite, E. D., 473, 1847.
 Fitz, R. H., 1358.
 Fitz Hugh, Thomas, 2174.
 Fitzhugh, P. K., 824.
 Fitzpatrick, J. C., 73, 665, 666.
 — J. T., 1927.
 Flag, American, evolution of, 513; history of, 519; origin of, 514.
 Flag, Canadian, 2397.
 Flagg, C. A., 695, 1630a.
 Flags, Louisiana, 966; Missouri state flag, 1074; of the Province of Quebec, 2515; Virginia state flag, 1245.
 Flathead section, Wash., 1259.
 Fleming, G. T., 1377.
 — W. L., 825.
 Fleming, New York, 1766.
 Fling, F. M., 106.
 Flint implements, aboriginal, 174.
 Flippin, P. S., 506.
 Florida, 906, 907; anthropological survey of, 204; cession of, treaty regarding, 1821, 1874; discovery and colonization of, 2506; first bishop of, 2085; Jackson's conquest of, 1818, 736; Spanish discovery and colonization, 407.
 Florida, N. Y., 1767, 1768, 1786.
 Flour in Montana, 1862-1870, 1080.
 Floyd, J. B., 780.
 Folklore, negro, 2299.
 Folk-songs, American, 2354.
 Fonda, J. H., 849.
 Fontenelle, Logan, 1086.
 Food, use of plants as, by the Mayas, 339.
 Food supply, Niagara Falls region, colonial period, 1146.
 Forbes, Alexander, 886.
 — Mrs. A. S. C., 887.
 Forbin, Victor, 293, 294.
 Ford, H. J., 826, 2669.
 — H. P., 2139.
 — W. C., 558, 632a, 1333a.
 Foreign affairs, public documents relating to, 1828-1881, 50. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
 Foreign commerce, American, 700a; in the Río de la Plata, 1801-1808, 1977; with the Levant ports, 1784-1810, 1872.
 Foreign missionary, Princeton seminary's first, 2168.
 Foreign navy, American captain serving in, 1619.
 Foreign policy of the United States, 1853, 1854 1859; in the Orient, 1843; in the Pacific, 1869; Monroe doctrine and, 1890; since the Spanish American war, 1850; Washington's, 1839, 1840. *See also* Monroe doctrine, and Open door policy.
 Foreign relations, congressional control of, during the American revolution, 1774-1789, 1876; constitutionality of treaties, 1906; history teaching as it affects, 111, 140; public documents relating to, 45; school histories and, 132, 156. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
 Foreign soil, Americans buried in, 516.
 Foreign territory, American invasion of. *See* Punitive expedition against Mexico.
 Foreign wars, Americans serving in, 2736. *See also* European wars.
 Forest reserve, Wisconsin state, 1285.
 Forests, Michigan, 1056.
 Forgues, *le curé*, 2510.
 Forillon, Acadia, 2474.
 Forrest, Bedford, 1359.
 — W. M., 844.
 Forster, J. W. L., 1245.
 Fort Astoria, restoration of, 1818, 715.
 Fort Atkinson, Neb., 1097.
 Fort Crevecoeur, location of, 418.
 Fort Dearborn massacre, 1812, 932.
 Fort Des Moines, Ia., 951.
 Fort Donelson, Tenn., battle, 1862, 780.
 Fort Garry, Man., 2572.
 Fort Jackson, La., 764.
 Fort McHenry, Md., bombardment of, 1814, 1321.

- Fort Meigs, siege of, 1813, 719.
 Fort Nisqually, Wash., 1256.
 Fort Pitt, Pa., 635, 698.
 Fort San Juan, La., 973.
 Fort St. Charles, Lake-of-the Woods, Can., 2435.
 Fort St. Philip, La., 764; bombardment of, 1815, 716.
 Fort Sumter, S. C., defender of, 1310; firing on, 791.
 Fort Vincennes, Ind., 2444.
 Forts, Pennsylvania frontier, 1186.
 "Forty-eighters," last of the, 1393.
 "Forty-niner," letter of a, 884.
 Foster, H. A., 152.
 — J. G., 1360.
 Fothergill, John, 588, 667.
 Foulke, W. D., 1939.
 Founders, of the American republic, 677; of Virginia, Shakespeare and, 605. *See also* Patriots, and Public officials.
 Fowler, S. P., 1354.
 Fox, D. R., 633, 1911, 1912.
 — E. L., 747.
 — G. M., 1046.
 — John, 2293.
 — L. A., 597.
 — R. H., 588.
 Fox Indians, 204, 241.
 France, Americans buried in Paris, 516; and the American revolution, 640, 644, 659, 670; attempt to reconquer Canada in the American revolution, attitude regarding, 670; attitude towards American privateers, during the Revolutionary war, 644; "citizen king" of, in America in 1797, 707; colonial policy in America, 524; colonial tariff policy of, 2414; colonies in America, 526a, 529 (*see also* New France); Council of commerce of, in relation to American trade, 1700-1734, 529; diplomatic relations with Argentina, 1838-1850, 2724; friendship with the United States, 1773-1918, 1848, 1867; governmental policy towards Canada in 1760, 2415; indebtedness of America to, since the Revolutionary war, 1851; intervention in Mexico (*see* Maximilian affair); Napoleon's commercial system, and the United States, 1860; naval participation in the American revolution, 650; negotiations with, in regard to the purchase of Louisiana, 1865; official attitude in regard to the American revolution, 644; official mourning at the death of Washington, 1599; relations with the United States during Napoleon's rule, 1860; traditional friendship between France and the United States, 1867; treaty with, 1778, 684. *See also* French.
 Francia, J. G. R., *doctor*, 2754.
 Francis, A. T., 1822.
 — D. R., 1361.
 Franciscans, in California, 2082; in Florida, 2085; in Illinois, 2080, 2115.
 Franklin, Benjamin, 667, 677, 700, 1302, 1362, 1894; and slavery, 746.
 "Franklin, state of," maker of, 861.
 Franklin, Va., 768.
 Frances' tavern, N. Y., 1137.
 Frederick, Md., 1000, 1769.
 Fredericksburg, Va., 1253.
 Free negroes, Lincoln's plan for colonizing, 2061; state legislation concerning, 2056.
 Free trade, struggle for, in the 1790's, 1983.
 "Free trade and sailors' rights," 1983.
 Freedom of the press. *See* Zenger trial.
 Freedom of the seas, 644. *See also* Blockade running.
 Freedom, religious. *See* Religious liberty.
 Freemasonry, anti-Masonic movement, 1826 to 1840, 2038; George Washington and, 1590; in Pennsylvania, 2038, 2041a; Somerset co., N. J., 1114.
 Freese, E. I., 2775.
 Frelinghuysen, Frederick, 693.
 Frémont, J. C., 1301.
 French, colonies in America, 526a, 529 (*see also* New France); colonization in America, 454; colonization in Brazil, 1654-1659, 2073, 2623; colonization in Ontario, 2531; colonization in the Antilles, 2679; colony in the Ohio country, 708; correspondence regarding the American revolution, 637; discovery and exploration, 418, 422, 426, 429, 445, 620, 1851, 2449, 2451-2453, 2474; efforts in behalf of the American colonies, 640, 652; expeditions from Louisiana into the Texas region in 1720-1721, 259; fort in the Illinois country, 418; immigration to New France, 2416, 2417; imperialism in North America, 524; in America in the 16th century, 445; in New England, 839; in the Illinois country, 612, 613, 620, 863, 864; influence on American literature, philosophy, science, and art, 1851; interests in Latin America, 2577; language, teaching of, in colonial New York city, 579; missionaries in New France, 2431, 2436a; participation in the American revolution, 445, 644, 659, 662, 664, 670, 673, 685, 1851; peril in the Old Southwest, 861; privateer in West Indian waters, 1684-1685, 2683; Protestant confession of faith in America, 1867, 2073; Protestant refugee in Jamaica, 2673; Protestantism in Canada and the United States, 2071; readers, American history for, 443, 461; régime in Canada, documents bearing on, 2427 (*see also* New France); régime in the Michigan region, 1931, 1982; régime in the Niagara region, 1146; régime in Louisiana, 618, 619, 622; rule in San Domingo, end of, 2687; settlement in what is now Missouri, in 1706, 616. *See also* France, and Huguenots.
 French-American friendship, 1773-1918, 1848, 1867.
 French and Indian war, 587; officers and soldiers of, 961.
 French Canada, historical literature relating to, 2393.
 French Canadians, 2416, 2417, 2486; poets and poetry, 2390.
 French Creek, W. Va., 2140a.
 French-English conflict for control in America, 525, 2441.
 French Guiana, Indians of, 288.
 French West Indies, 2679-2683; Dutch attack upon, in 1674, 2682.
 Frewen, Moreton, 1307.
 Frey, J. P., 505.
 Freytas, Nicolás de, 615.
 Friction between Great Britain and the United States during the Civil war, 814.
 Fried, A. H., 1849.
 Friederici, Georg, 295.

- Friedrich, Ernst, 2738, 2739.
- Friends, Society of, 2120-2122; at Berwick, Me., 1757; in colonial Massachusetts, 551; in public life in provincial Pennsylvania, 590; rule in Pennsylvania, 1741 to 1756, 588. *See also* Quakeriana.
- Frietchie, Barbara, 1298, 1363.
- Frobisher, Martin, 1301.
- Frödin, Otto, 206.
- Frontier, in politics, 736; Minnesota, expedition on, in 1857, 1061; southern, in Queen Anne's war, 525; Texas, disturbances along, 1848 to 1860, 740.
- Frontier and pioneer life, Iowa, 953; Minnesota, 1064; Texas, 1236.
- Frontier communities, American mode of settling, 841.
- Frontier forts in Pennsylvania, 1186.
- Frontier policy of Pennsylvania, 584.
- Frontier military operations, 1832 to 1836, 737.
- Frontier warfare, Revolutionary, 645.
- Frontiersman, Jackson, the, 736.
- Frothingham, T. G., 526.
- Fry, A. F., 781, 848.
- S. D., 903.
- Fuenzalida Grandon, Alejandro, 2740.
- Fürstenwärrther, Moritz von, 2052, 2057.
- Fugitive slaves in Canada, 750, 750a, 2542, 2559.
- Fuller, M. W., 1294.
- Margaret. *See* Ossoli, M. F.
- W. H., 1664.
- Fuller genealogy, 1664.
- Fullerton, H. S., 1968.
- Fulton, Robert, 1302.
- Fulton ferry, 1133.
- Fur trade, an adventurer of, 2567; British, in the Columbia river country, 706; in Michigan, 1049; in the Lake Superior region in 1727, 2449; in the Northwest, 2449, 2451; in the Northwest, 1766-1767, 628; in the Spokane country in 1812, 435; in Wisconsin, 1274.
- Furniture, colonial, 2240; prehistoric, 309.
- Gage, Thomas, 2642.
- Gagern, *Baron von*, 2057.
- Gagnieur, W. F., 1047.
- Galbraith, J. H., 2179.
- Galdy, Lewis, 2673.
- Galena, Wis., 1270.
- Gall, H. R., 2020a.
- Gallaher, R. A., 951.
- Galleon, the Manila, 2630.
- Gallinger, J. H., 1364.
- Gallipolis colony, 708.
- Galt, Ont., 2545.
- Gálvez expedition to California, 885.
- Games, Indian, 243.
- Gananoque, Ont., 2536.
- Garber, J. P., 2179a.
- García Calderón, Francisco, 2585, 2693, 2764, 2765a.
- García Carraffa, Alberto, 2586.
- García Cisneros, Francisco, 2265.
- García Pelayo, Dionisio, 394.
- Gardiner, W. H., 112.
- Gardiner family, 1665, 1666.
- Gardner, A. P., 1365.
- C. L., 1365.
- Garland, Hamlin, 1494, 2295.
- Garnier, C. M., 2230.
- Garraghan, G. J., 2086-2088, 2195.
- Garrison, W. L., 1302.
- Garzón, Eugenio, 2692.
- Gaskill, N. B., 67.
- Gaston, W. L., 1084.
- Gates, *Gen. Horatio*, 625.
- William, 2650.
- Gay, W. H., 1225.
- Gayarré, Charles, 614.
- Geary, R. W., 2479.
- Genealogical society of Utah, 13.
- Genealogy, collected, 1622-1629; general, 1620, 1621; in the Illinois state historical library, 18; in the Library of Congress, 42; individual families, 1630-1750; Lancaster co., Pa., 1193, 1194; regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 1751-1817; Spanish American, 2586; Venangoco, Pa., 1176.
- Generals killed in war, Confederate, 762.
- Genet, E. C. E., "Citizen," 1181.
- Geographic factor in South American politics, 2576.
- Geographic problems in American history, 82.
- Geographic study of the history of the Algonquin Indians, 216.
- Geographical environment of American history, 455.
- Geographical influences upon the life of the primitive Indians, 455.
- Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
- Geographical "relations" of the Indies, 2621.
- Geography, bibliography of, 34; effects upon California history, 882; of Chile, 2738, 2739; pre-Columbian knowledge of, 378; Wisconsin physical and political, 1274.
- George, D. E., 1328.
- Georgia, 908-913; Civil war operations in, 783; colonial history, 610; Presbyterian church in Savannah, 2145; president of His Majesty's council in the province of, 1373; two patriots of, 1304.
- Gérin-Lajoie, M. J., 2508.
- German Americans, 1393; a forgotten dramatist, 2316; first priest in the West, 2105.
- German company tract, Ont., 2565.
- German conspiracy in American education, 518.
- German influence, on American philosophical thought, 2269; on the schools of Ohio, 2182.
- German intrigues at Washington, 1914 to 1917, 1855.
- Germans, emigration to Missouri, 1068, 1069; immigration to the United States, 1817-1818, 2052, 2057; in Brazil, 2732; in the colonial South, 597.
- Germany, commercial relations with Latin America, 2598; conflict with the United States over Samoa, 1871; political designs with reference to Brazil, 2729; political relations with the United States, 1870 to 1910, 1852a.
- Gerson, A. J., 106.
- Gettysburg, battle of, 1863, gun used by the 1st Rhode Island artillery at, 1209; Longstreet at, 782.
- Gibault, Pierre, 864.
- Gibbons, H. A., 1558, 1880.
- Giddings, J. R., 1367.
- Joshua, 1160.
- Gide, Charles, 2414.
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 1301.
- John, 1087.
- Nathaniel, 1667.
- Gilbert family, 1667.
- Gilchrist, Anne, 2351.

- Gildas, N., 2381, 2497.
 Gilder, J. B., 1495.
 Giles, Lionel, 395.
 Gilkey, M. A., 42.
 Gilkison, A. A. I., 228.
 Gilman family, 1668.
 Gilmore, M. R., 229, 230, 1055, 1086.
 Girard, Stephen, 1302, 1368, 1369; Masonic career of, 2038.
 Girard college, 2191.
 Girault, Arthur, 2414.
 Girl, the American, 2047.
 Gist, Christopher, 1301.
 Glacier national park, Montana, 1079.
 Gladden, Washington, 2070.
 Glass, C. B., 1138.
 — S. F., 2536a.
 Gobbel, L. L., 1156, 1823.
 Goddard, P. E., 231.
 Godfrey, C. E., 232, 583, 2021, 2022.
 — E. H., 2383.
 Goding, F. W., 2753.
 Gods, ancient Mexican, 363, 367, 369; Indian, 306.
 Godshaw, Esther, 152.
 Goetchius, H. R., 910.
 Goggio, Emilio, 2266.
 Gold, in aboriginal art, 177; in prehistoric graves of Panama, 325; search for, in South America, 1498-1600, 405; work of the Chibcha in, 318.
 Gold camps, Montana, 1080.
 Gold discoverer, a California, 1431.
 Gold family, 1669.
 Gold money, 2029.
 Goldsmiths, aboriginal, 177.
 Gómez, Estevan, 416.
 Gómez Restrepo, Antonio, 2750.
 Gonzales, E. G., 2616.
 Good, J. I., 2073.
 Goodell, A. C., jr., 1370.
 Goodman, J. T., 1371.
 Goodpasture, A. V., 1439.
 Goodwin, Cardinal, 849, 952, 1062, 1271.
 — Daniel, 1665.
 — M. W., 575.
 Goodwin family, 1670.
 Goodwyn, Mrs. W. S., 1246.
 Goodyear, Charles, 1302.
 Gordon, A. C., 844.
 — G. A., 1006, 1007, 2070.
 — J. H., 1288.
 — Nora, 1294.
 — W. S., 1693.
 Gordy, W. F., 474.
 Gorman, Henry, 2383a.
 Gorsuch family, 1627.
 Gosling, T. W., 1851.
 Gosnold, Bartholomew, 1301.
 Gosse, Edmund, 2320.
 Gosselin, Auguste, 2461, 2509.
 — David, 2510.
 Gottfredson, Peter, 1241.
 Government, American system of, English origin, 1891; colonial, qualifications of officers of, 537; elementary text-book of, 500; in the Old Northwest, organization of, 841; military, in Porto Rico, 1898, 835; national, 1937-1944; of Texas during the Spanish régime, 1230, 1233; of the United States, outline of, 468; state and local, 1945-1965. *See also* Civil government, Civics, Colonial administration, and Politics and government.
 Government, U. S., office for Latin American research, 2589; system for trading with the Indians, 1986.
 Government buildings, competition for, 1792-1793, 2243. *See also* Capitol, U. S.
 Government departments. *See* Patent office.
 Government publications. *See* Public documents.
 Governors, colonial, Connecticut, 1584; New York, 577; of Carolina, 609; Plymouth colony, 518; Rhode Island, 1312.
 Governors of New York from 1777 to 1920, 1147.
 Gowen, H. H., 2777.
 Graham, E. K., 2210, 2213, 2296.
 — J. M., 921.
 Grain trade in Canada, 2369.
 Gramusset, Antonio, 2702.
 Grand River, country, Mo., 1070.
 Grand River Indian lands, Ont., 2564.
 Granger movement, 1920.
 Grant, C. L., 1351.
 — Frank, 1011a.
 — Madison, 1079.
 — U. S., 801; and early Galena, Wis., 1270.
 Grasse, *Pamir* de, in the American revolution, 659.
 Gratz, H. H., 1012.
 — Simon, 1468.
 Graves, O. D., 1107.
 Gravestones, early New England, 535.
 Gray, John, 1673.
 — Robert, 1301.
 — Thomas, 1671, 1672.
 Gray family, 1671-1673.
 Grays Harbor, Wash., 1258.
 Great Britain, acts of Parliament in regard to the American colonies, 1774-1777, 644; administration in Canada, 1766-1768, 2466; capture and loss of Buenos Aires, 2702; and the birth of the American nation, 649; and the Oregon boundary dispute, 705, 706, 742, 730; colonial administration in America, 596, 651; colonial administration in the West Indies, 2666; colonial policy of, 2395; Commissioners of trade and plantations, records of, 72; conciliation proposals to the American colonies, 1774-1775, 667; controversies with the U. S., 1846; effect of the loss of the American colonies upon, 648; expansion overseas, 130a; Indian agents in colonial America, 214; invasion and capture of Washington, 1814, 899; invasion of Maryland, 1814, 1321; King's speeches to Parliament in regard of the American colonies, 1775-1776, 644; Lords of trade and plantations, 1675-1696, 522; navy, on the Great Lakes, 2548; Privy council, appeals from the West Indian colonies to, early 18th century, 2666; protection of American shipping in the Mediterranean, 1784 to 1810, 1872; Public record office, 72; régime in the Northwest, 1766-1767, 628; relations with the Indians in colonial America, 214; relations with the United States, 814, 1837, 1856, 1858; relations with the United States, history teaching as it affects, 111, 132, 140; restoration of Fort Astoria by, 715; treaty with the United States, in 1846, 742. *See also*

- Anglo-American entente, British, England, and English.
- Great Lakes, 2474.
- Great war. *See* World war.
- Great Western turnpike, N. Y., 1139.
- Gréber, Jacques, 2239.
- Greeley, Horace, 801, 1302.
- Green, B. W., 782.
- Horace, 2359.
- James, 1087.
- S. S., 2297.
- Greene, J. D., 1913.
- John, 1674.
- Nathanael, 634.
- William, papers of, 726.
- Greene family, 1629, 1674.
- Greene co., Tenn., 1227.
- Greenland, church in, in the middle ages, 184; Eskimos of, 247.
- Greenlaw, Edwin, 396, 1837.
- Greenough, C. P., 1580.
- Greensville co., Va., 1246.
- Greenwich, Conn., 1804.
- Grenfell, W. T., 2570.
- Grenier, E., 1419.
- Gresham, Matilda, 1372.
- W. Q., 1372.
- Grey nuns in the far North, 2568.
- Grierson, Francis, 1409a.
- Griffin, A. P. C., 1852.
- G. G., 14.
- Griffith, William, 1496.
- Grinnell, G. B., 233.
- Groetzinger, Thomas, 1295.
- Grosse Ile, Mich., 1045.
- Grotewald, Christian, 2728.
- Groulx, Adolphe, 2416, 2417.
- Groveland, Mass., 1770.
- Gruber, M. A., 1769, 1771.
- Grymes family, 1675.
- Guadalupe, Mexico, Virgin of, 2648.
- Guaicaipuro, 406.
- Guarani kinship terms, 341.
- Guatemala, antiquities of, 322, 351; prehistoric monument in, 374.
- Guayama, Porto Rico, 834.
- Guayas, Ecuador, 305.
- Gudger, E. W., 2698.
- Guehenno, Jean, 2341.
- Guernsey, S. J., 182.
- Guiana, French colonization in, 2679; Indians of, 288; Raleigh's discovery of, 402. *See also* Dutch Guiana.
- Guilday, Peter, 15, 476.
- Guilford, H. M., 1676.
- Guilford genealogy, 1676.
- Guillemín-Tarayre, E., 297, 298.
- Guillemot-Magittot, G., 448.
- Guittean, W. B., 476.
- Gun used at Gettysburg, 1209.
- Gushee family, 1677.
- Gwyer, W. A., 1088.
- Habersham, James, 1373.
- Hackett, C. W., 615.
- Haeblerlin, H. K., 299.
- Haebler, Ruth, 300.
- Hagedorn, Hermann, 1497, 1538.
- Hagerstown, Md., 1771.
- Haight, E. H., 2226.
- Haiti, American filibusters in, 1871, 827.
- Halévy, Daniel, 1612.
- Halfeents, U. S., 2029.
- Haliburton family, 1662.
- Halifax, N. S., 2495, 2496.
- Hall, L. P., 793.
- M. F., 1139.
- Hallam, Mrs. W. T., 2384, 2418.
- Halsey, R. T. H., 2240.
- Hamilton, A. M., 2537.
- Alexander, 677, 1302.
- J. G. de R., 1157.
- O. B., 922.
- Hamlin, L. B., 726, 1164.
- Hammond, O. G., 63.
- Hampden-Sidney college, 2199.
- Hand, Edward, 635.
- Hansen, M. L., 113.
- Hanson, W. T., 2149.
- Hapgood, Norman, 1410.
- Happel, F. L., 923.
- Harbaugh, Henry, 1190.
- Leonard, 2243.
- Hard, William, 1498.
- Harden, William, 783, 911.
- Harding, M. S., 477.
- S. B., 477.
- Hardy, Elias, 2487, 2490, 2492.
- Haring, C. H., 2618.
- Harley, J. E., 1897.
- L. R., 115.
- Harper's Ferry raid, 732.
- Harriman, E. H., 2024.
- Harrington, E. C., 997.
- Harris, Dean, 258.
- E. D., 1374.
- J. C., 2298, 2299.
- John, 2206.
- Rendel, 542.
- Harrison, Fairfax, 1643.
- W. H., siege of Fort Meigs, 1813, 719.
- Hart, A. B., 478, 1940.
- Philip, 2243.
- W. W., 1441.
- Harte, Bret, 2300.
- Hartford, Conn., 2020a.
- Harvard college, 551, 2190; class of 1869, 2196; class of 1894, 2197; course in history in, in the seventies, 150; first Jew to receive the degree of Master of arts from, 1438; library, burning of, in 1764, 2036; men in the War of 1812, 2192; sojourn in Concord, 1775-1776, 2193; soldiers and sailors in the Revolution, 692.
- Harvard university, Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, 182.
- Harvey, Mrs. J. E., 1099.
- O. J., 707.
- Harwich, Mass., 1772.
- Hasenclever, Adolf, 1881.
- Haskins, C. H., 1844.
- Hassard, A. R., 2385, 2483.
- Hasse, A. R., 24, 49, 50.
- Hastings, G. E., 514, 700.
- Hatch, Hannah, 1678.
- J. P., 72.

- Hatch, L. C., 984, 985.
 Hatch papers, 1164.
 Hatcher, M. A., 1233.
 Hatchets, Indian, 164.
 Hats, clan, of the Indians, 250.
 Hattersley, A. F., 668.
 Hatton, C. R., 784.
 Havana, attack upon, contemplated by the English, 1740, 530.
 Haverfield family, 1678a.
 Haverford college, 38.
 Haverhill, N. H., 1104a.
 Havre, France, supplies for American revolution sent from, 652.
 Hawaiian Islands, 2775-2778.
 Hawes, P. G., 785.
 Hawk's prairie, Wash., 1257.
 Hawkes, E. W., 161.
 Hawkins, A. K., 479.
 — R. C., 1375.
 Hawkins family, 1629.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 2280.
 Hay, H. C., 2116.
 Hayes-Conkling controversy, 1877-1879, 1919.
 Hayne, M. P., 2419.
 — R. Y., debate with Webster, 736.
 Haynes, F. E., 1600.
 — G. H., 1898.
 — Lemuel, 1376.
 Hays, Alexander, 1377.
 — G. A., 1377.
 Haywood, E. R. B., 1325.
 — M. D., 1400.
 Haywood co., N. C., 173.
 Hazeltine, H. D., 507.
 Health, Massachusetts State board of, 1023a.
 Hearn, T. C., 2672.
 Heath, William, 632a.
 Heathcote, C. W., 786.
 Heawood, Edward, 397.
 Hebard, G. R., 1289.
 Heck, W. H., 2214.
 Hedges, J. E., 1499.
 Heer, A. L., 116.
 Heiligenstein, Paul, 2105.
 Heilman, U. H., 1190.
 Helgesen, H. T., 1378.
 Hellman, G. S., 2303.
 Helmets, Indian, 250.
 Hemphill, J. C., 1427.
 Henderson, Archibald, 1568, 2210.
 — D. M., 1500.
 — H. W., 1013.
 — Richard, 1229.
 — S. F., 1172.
 Hendrick, B. J., 1563, 1979.
 Hendricks, S. B., 727.
 Henniker, N. H., 2116a.
 Henry, H. T., 1368, 1369.
 "Henry, O." See Porter, William Sydney.
 Henry, Patrick, 677, 1302, 1379, 1380.
 Henry family, 1746.
 Hepburn, A. B., 2023.
 — W. P., 1381.
 Heraldry, for Americans, 1620, 1621; Spanish American, 2586.
 Herbermann, E. P., 2318.
 Herbert, H. A., 1382.
 Heres, Tomás de, 2707.
 Hernández, Pablo, 2703.
 Heroes, Nebraska military, 1006; of national history, 1295, 1296.
 Heroines, Revolutionary, 669.
 Herrington, W. S., 2538.
 Hersey, F. W. C., 398, 1837.
 Hertelay, *sieur* du, 2679.
 Hervier, P. L., 1501.
 Hesi ceremony, 215.
 Hessian, Revolutionary war journal of a, 632.
 Hestermann, Ferdinand, 302.
 Heye, G. G., 172, 173.
 Hicks, A. A., 2539.
 — J. D., 1945.
 Hicks family, 1679.
 Hidatsa Indians, 237.
 Hieroglyphs, 291.
 Higginbotham family, 1680.
 Higgins, James, 1296.
 — L. P., 1411, 1980.
 Higginson, H. L., 1383.
 High commissioners, Canadian, 2401.
 High schools in Illinois, to 1860, 917.
 Highways, in Louisiana, 976. See also Roads, and Trails.
 Hildburgh, W. L., 174.
 Hildebrand, J. R., 2127.
 Hill, D. J., 1899.
 — E. C., 1297.
 — E. E., 152.
 — E. J., 1384.
 — H. P., 2511.
 — H. W., 1590.
 — J. J., 2024.
 Hill family, 1681.
 Hiller, A., 2128.
 Hiller family, 1704.
 Hills, L. E., 303.
 Hillsboro, O., 1968.
 Hillsborough, N. J., 1773.
 Himes, G. H., 850, 1257.
 Hines, Christian, 905.
 — E. D., 1014.
 Hines family, 905.
 Hitch family, 1655.
 "Hispanic America," use of the term, 2583, 2611.
 Hispanic America. See Spanish America.
 Hispanic American history, teaching of, in educational institutions of the United States, 151.
 "Hispanic nations of the New world," 2606.
 Hispano-Americana, 20, 22.
 Historians, American, 136; of New Brunswick, Can., 2491, 2493; of New France, 2413; of the thirteen colonies, 142; vagaries of, 153.
 Historical activities, in Canada, 1918-1919, 2369; in the trans-Mississippi northwest, 1917-1919, 133.
 Historical branch of the General staff, 148.
 Historical commission, North Carolina, report of, 131.
 Historical museum. See Museum, Historical.
 Historical plays, Alabama, 868-870. See also Drama of United States history.
 Historical publications, 1909 to 1919, 106.
 Historical research, agricultural, '973; Department of, in the Carnegie institution, 85; Latin American, 120.

- Historical societies**, Conference of, Dec. 28, 1916, 97; in Ontario, 97; in the state of Washington, 1255; reports of, 1916, 97; Historical society of Western Pennsylvania, 2041; Indiana historical society, 2039; Massachusetts historical society, 2042.
- Historiography**, methodology, study and teaching, 75-160; of South American history, 2696.
- History**, as an instrument of policy, 140; as literature, 146; course in, at Harvard college in the seventies, 150; in high schools, current literature relative to, 39; new treatment of, 78, 115, 128, 140; public documents relating to, 44; social utility of, 108; study and teaching of, 75-160, 469; teaching of, current literature relative to, 39; effect on relations with other countries, 111; guiding principles in, 158; laboratory method in, 102; method in, 124; problem method in, 123; reconstruction of methods of, after the war, 143; the World war and, 2400. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.
- History teacher**, list of questions for, 469.
- Hixon**, A. H., 1591.
- "Hobamock,"** Indian chief, 261.
- Hobhouse**, Stephen, 728.
- Hobson**, J. A., 787.
— W. B., 2540.
- Hockett**, H. C., 480, 1882.
- Hodge**, F. W., 17, 2619.
- Hodges**, L. F., 942.
- Hoffman**, John, 1272.
- Holand**, H. R., 175.
- Holbrook**, F. L., 64.
- Holden**, A. C., 2232.
- Holiday**. *See* Thanksgiving day.
- Holland**, colonial politics in Surinam and the West Indies, 2678.
- Holley**, E. J., 117.
- Holliday**, Benjamin, 1385.
— Carl, 669, 1140, 1412, 2354.
- Holman**, F. V., 1173.
— M. L., 1713.
- Holmes**, W. H., 176, 177.
- Holst**, C. A., 1273.
- Holt**, Hamilton, 1339.
- Holten**, Samuel, 636.
- Holweck**, F. G., 2090.
- Homberg**, Hans Staden von, 2732.
- Home rule**, colonial, from 1763 to 1774, 651.
- Horner**, Winslow, 2248.
- Honduras**, antiquities, 339; discovery and colonization of, 2596; Spanish conquest of, 2596.
- Honeyman**, A. V., 1116, 1357, 1733.
- Hooker**, G. E., 505.
— Thomas, 552.
- Hoover**, Herbert, 1502.
- Hopi** pottery, 170.
- Hopkins**, J. C., 2372.
- Hopkinson**, Francis, 700, 2357.
- Hoppin**, C. A., 1748.
- Hornblow**, Arthur, 2267.
- Horner**, J. B., 1174.
- "Hornet,"** American filibustering ship, 827.
- Hoskins**, J. A., 1153, 1430.
- Hospitals**, Revolutionary, 634, 653. *See also* Medical institutions.
- Hoss**, E. E., 1465.
- Hostetter**, A. K., 1191.
- Hostos**, Adolfo de, 304.
- Houdon** statue of Washington, 1593.
- Hough**, F. L., 924.
— Walter, 178.
- House**, E. M., 1292.
— R. T., 1503.
- Houses**, Hawaiian, 2775; prehistoric, 178, 187-189.
See also Cliff dwellings.
- Houses**, historic, Annapolis, Md., 996; Kentucky, 955, 957; Litchfield, Conn., 2245; New England, preservation of, 838; Paxton township, Pa., 1197; Pennsylvania, 589a; Plymouth, Mass., 1008; Roxbury, Mass., 566; Sumter, S. C., 1211, Trenton, N. J., 1110; Virginia, 1379; Washington, D. C., 899, 904; White Plains, N. Y., 1136; Worcester, Mass., 1044. *See also* Colonial architecture, and Landmarks.
- Houston**, M. H., 788.
— Sam, 1386.
- Houston family**, 1624.
- Houston**, Tex., 2187.
- Hovelaque**, H. L., 454.
- Howard**, McHenry 592.
— William, 599.
- Howard family**, 1629.
- Howe**, Elias, 1302, 1387.
— Joseph, 2385.
— Julia Ward, 1298.
— M. A. D., 1437, 1572, 2268.
- Howells**, W. D., 912, 1160, 2301, 2302.
- Howland**, Harold, 1504.
- Howland family**, 1682, 1683.
- Hrbkova**, S. B., 1089.
- Huarte y Echenique**, Amalio, 2651.
- Huastec** Indians, 356, 368.
- Huave** Indians, 342.
- Hubbard**, L. F., 1388.
- Hudson**, Henry, 425, 1301.
— W. H., 2353.
- Hudson Bay**, historical notes regarding, 2516; men who broke the trail to, 258.
- Hudson river**, Dutch and English on, 575.
- Hudson's Bay** company, 1301, 2567; connection with the British cabinet, in 1825-1826, 706; correspondence in regard to Oregon, 705, 706; settlement at Rupert's House, James Bay, 2566; a subsidiary company of, 1256.
- Hughes**, E. A., 2386.
— William, 1389.
- Huguenots**, in Boston in 1690, 558; in South Carolina, 608, 1214.
- Huizinga**, J., 508.
- Hulbert**, H. W., 2168.
- Hulet**, C. C., 789.
- Hull**, Isaac, 1390.
— J. T., 986.
— Gen. William, 720.
- Hullu**, J. de, 700a.
- Hult**, G. E., 2342.
- Human** bones, prehistoric, 203.
- Humor**, American, 2258.
- Humorist**, an American, 2284-2285. *See also* Twain, Mark.
- Humphrey**, A. R., 1084.
— Grace, 1298.
- Hundred** associates, Company of, 2504.
- Hungarians**. *See* Magyars.

- Hungerpillar, J. G., 2217.
 Hunt, Gaillard, 509, 1900.
 — R. D., 2002.
 Hunter, A. F., 97.
 — H. C., 234, 2241.
 Hunting, W. B., 1901.
 Huntington, A. M., 208.
 — Ellsworth, 455.
 Huntington family, 1684.
 Huntington, N. Y., 1774.
 Hurd, H. M., 1566.
 Hurons, mission of Père Ménard to, 2431.
 Hurst, T. M., 790.
 Hussey, R. B., 1015.
 Husting, P. O., 1391.
 Hutchinson, Anne, 1298.
 Hutton family, 1626.
 Hyde, A. B., 748, 1981.
 Hynes, Robert, 2092.
 "I. W. W.," 2031.
 Idaho, constitution of, 1945.
 Idealism, American, 502, 503.
 Ideals, American, English influence on, 507;
 American, perpetuation of, 158; Committee
 on training in American, report of, 118;
 of English-speaking peoples, social and political,
 1837; power of, in American history, 115. *See*
 also National characteristics and ideals.
 Idolatry among the Indians, 338, 373. *See also*
 Gods.
 Iglehart, F. C., 1505.
 — J. E., 943.
 Illinois, 914-938; antiquities of, 183; Catholic church
 in, 6, 2092, 2101, 2102, 2104, 2209, 2111-2113, 2115;
 Catholics in, 2080, 2086, 2087; centennial history
 of, 914, 919; centennial of, 1408; chief justice of
 the Supreme court of, 1607; constitutional con-
 vention of, 1869-1870, 506; constitutions of, 1952;
 early French fort in, 418; executive department,
 1949; finances of, 689; first citizen of, 804; Francis-
 cans in, 2080; French in, 863, 864; French in-
 fluence upon, 620; high schools in, to 1860, 2178;
 Indian mounds in, 165; judicial organization of,
 1950; legislative development in, 1951; legisla-
 tive reference bureau, 50a; pioneer priest in,
 2152; politics and government, 1948-1952;
 Potawatomi Indians in, 214.
 Illinois, University of, High school conference, 118.
 Illinois Catholic historical society, 923.
 Illinois country, Catholic church in, 2111; Catholic
 missionary in early, 2162; Clark's conquest of,
 in 1778, 639; French Canadians in, to the 18th
 century, 2474; French customs in, 612, 613;
 French fort in, 418; French in, 612, 613, 620. *See*
 also Northwest, Old.
 Illinois state historical library, 18.
 "Illustrated news," periodical, 2062.
 Illustrated topics for American history, 483.
 Imes, W. L., 1928.
 Immigrants to the northwestern states, 2050.
 Immigration, conditions of, 1817-1818, 2052, 2057;
 English, into Indiana in 1817, 943; German, to
 Missouri, 1068, 1069; in 1818, 2052.
 Impeachment, of Governor Butler of Nebraska, in
 1871, 1083; of President Johnson, 825.
 Imperial federation, British, 668. *See also* British
 empire.
 Imperialism, American, 1843a; British and French,
 in North America, 524.
 Imperialist, an ill-starred, 2638.
 Implements, Indian, 163, 164, 168, 347; prehistoric,
 174, 286, 305, 321; trade, of the Indians, 163. *See*
 also Artifacts, prehistoric, Lithic industries,
 Slings, and Weapons.
 Inca Tupac Yupanqui, 2704.
 Incas, 282; buried city of, 293, 294; embalming by,
 344; institutions of, 330; Pizarro and, 412.
 Incense burning. *See* Censer.
 Indentured servants, 540.
 Independence, Mecklenburg declaration of, 679.
 Independence, Spanish American. *See* Spanish
 American wars of independence.
 Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 48-54.
 Indian and African trading company of Scotland,
 2638.
 Indian chiefs. *See* Caciques, Hobamock, and
 Samoset.
 Indian corn, 1972.
 Indian massacre, Fort Dearborn, 1812, 932; in Illi-
 nois, in 1819, 929; in Nebraska, in 1864, 1087; in
 Texas, in 1871, 1232. *See also* Wyoming massa-
 cre.
 Indian mounds, in North Carolina, 173; in Ohio,
 186, 207; in Texas, 195; in Wisconsin, 161, 165,
 196.
 "Indian notes and monographs," 35, 172, 200, 251,
 252, 277, 278, 325.
 Indian place-names, in Canada, 2371; in Nebraska,
 1085; in Wisconsin, 1282.
 Indian policy, Pennsylvania's, 1682-1800, 584;
 U. S. government, 1986.
 Indian relics, in the Kentucky state historical
 society, 162; in Wisconsin, 163, 164. *See also*
 Antiquities, and Indian implements.
 Indian Territory, Sam Houston in, 1386.
 Indian trails, 214, 552; along the Connecticut river,
 2017; in Indiana, 1989.
 Indian warriors, 1060.
 Indian wars, campaigns, etc., conflict between the
 United States and the Apache Indians, 1846-
 1886, 217; colonial, 532, 536, 538; Creek war,
 1813-1814, 736; early New England, 532; in
 Michigan, 1060; in Nebraska, early 19th century,
 1097; in Nebraska, in 1864, 1087; Pontiac's con-
 spiracy, 855; siege of Fort Meigs, 1813, 719;
 uprising in Washington, in 1855, 1260. *See also*
 French and Indian war.
 Indiana, 939-949; biography, 1602; founder of,
 2444; in the Mexican war, 743; Indian trail in,
 1989; interest held by, in historic Illinois, 935;
 journey to, in 1832-5, 433; pioneer experiences
 in, 857; pioneer life and manners, 433; Potawat-
 omi Indians in, 214; railroad in, 2010.
 Indiana, Dept. of conservation, 944.
 Indiana, Historical commission, 945.
 Indiana historical society, 2039.
 Indianapolis, Ind., 942.
 Indians, 210-264; aboriginal canoes of, 206; age so-
 cieties of, 211a; alliance with the Confederacy,
 757; art of, 2233 (*see also* Art, aborigi-
 nal); burial place in Pennsylvania, 166;
 calendars of, 167; clash with white men in
 Wisconsin lumber camp in 1864, 1267; customs
 in the southwest in the 18th century, 618; dep-

- redations against the Kentucky pioneers, 686; depredations in Utah, 1241; effort of the federal government to win the loyalty of, 1986; field-work of the Smithsonian institution among, 204; fur trade with, 1274; government system for trading with, 711; governmental relations with, 1986; implements of, 163, 164, 168; in California, 886; in Latin America, past and present status of, 2594; in Minnesota, 74, 2167; in modern law, 1933; in Nebraska, 1086; in Ontario co., N.Y., 193; in painting, 2241; in Pennsylvania, 1698 to 1716; 589; in Pennsylvania, policy in regard to, 1682-1800, 1186; in Tennessee, purchase of land from, in 1775, 1229; in the North west, Catholic missionary to, 2158; in the Old Northwest, 628, 855; in the South, removal of, 736; in Wisconsin, 1274; John Eliot's Christianizing of, 542; missions to, 74, 2158, 2167, 2431; myths and legends of, 312, 314, 315, 326; occupation of America by, 455; occupation of Kent co., Ont., 2546; of Guiana, 288, 313; of Massachusetts, colonial period, 552; of Mexico, 265, 266, 290, 316, 337, 368; of Mexico, under Montezuma, 290; of South America, 288, 296, 300, 301, 306, 310-314, 333-335, 341, 346, 347, 349, 352, 354, 362, 370-373, 406; of Texas in 1820, report on, 1233; of the Southwest in the diplomacy of the U. S. and Mexico, 741; origin of, 218; prehistoric villages, 171; religion, 306; school for, first Catholic, 2088; Sioux Indians, 74; sites in New York city, aboriginal, 202; slavery of, in the Spanish colonies during the 16th and 17th centuries, 409; trade with, 584, 628, 711, 1274, 1583, 1986; treaty with, 1819, 704; villages, 171, 193, 219, 589. *See also* Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.
- Indies, geographical accounts of, 2621; Spanish government in, 2620. *See also* Archivo general de Indias, and Spanish colonial administration in America.
- Indigo culture in the South, 1981.
- Industrial democracy, 1848-1919, bibliography of, 23.
- Industrial evolution of the South since Reconstruction, 862.
- Industry, aboriginal, 176; Canadian, 2368; Indian, 262, 300; Lancaster county silk, 1191; prehistoric, 343. *See also* Basketry, and Commerce and industry.
- Ingenieros, José, 2693.
- Ingham, G. H., 2141.
- W. H., 953.
- Innes, J. H., 399.
- Inness, George, 2248.
- Innholders, Somerset co., N. J., 1778-1799, 1125.
- Inns. *See* Taverns.
- Inscriptions. *See* Hieroglyphs, and Kensington rune stone.
- Institutions, American, 75; perpetuation of, 158. *See also* Americanism, and National characteristics.
- Institutions, educational, 2190-2209. *See also* Societies and institutions.
- Insurance, fire, 2020a.
- Intelligence, shifting of, during the past hundred years, 2176.
- Intendants of New France, 2474.
- "The Interior," periodical, 2146.
- International arbitration, 1849. *See also* Venezuela arbitration.
- International cooperation, 1904.
- International joint commission between Canada and the United States, 1841.
- International law, Jefferson and, 1870. *See also* Neutrality, and Prizes.
- International relations, a successful experiment in, 1841; history text-books and, 156. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations, and World power, United States as a.
- Interoceanic canals, 2663.
- Invalid regiment, Revolutionary army, 665.
- Inventor of the sewing machine, 1387.
- Iowa, 950-954; civic instruction and training for citizenship in, 79; constitution of, 1954; legislative history of, 1955, 1956; politics, from 1879 to 1912, 1600; politics and government, 1953-1956; president of the Senate in, 1955; speaker of the House of representatives in, 1956; writing of war history in, 113.
- "Iowa and war," 113, 951; index to, 51.
- "Iowa biographical series," 1381, 1600.
- Iowa Wesleyan college, 2198.
- Ipswich, Mass., 1775, 1776.
- Ipswich road, Mass., 1014.
- Ireland, John, 2157.
- Ireland's part in America's struggle for liberty, 680.
- Irish, Catholics in the Union army, 799; in Argentina, 2721; in early Illinois, 937; in the American revolution, 680.
- Iron industry, 2024.
- Iron vessel, America's first, 2007.
- Iron Works Hill, battle of, 1776, 687.
- Irons, H. M., 1183.
- Iroquois Indians, 204; in Canada, 258; last grand sachem of, 1449; religion and morals, 264. *See also* Long Sault, siege of, and Six Nations Indians.
- Irrigation in the state of Washington, 1254.
- Irving, Washington, 1141, 2303.
- Isanti Indians, 253.
- Ispizúa, Segundo de, 2620, 2699.
- Italian culture in America, 2266.
- Itonama Indians, 335.
- Iturbide, Agustin de, 2654.
- Iturbide revolution, 2654; in the Californias, 2647.
- Ives, G. S., 1405.
- Ivey, G. W., 2161.
- P. D., 1048.
- Jack, T. H., 867.
- Jackson, A. B., 791.
- Andrew, 701; the reign of, 736.
- Hall, 1392.
- James, 1304.
- R. L., 1392.
- Jacksonian period, 736; Pennsylvania politics in, 1178.
- Jacobi, Abraham, 1393.
- Jaguar in Indian mythology, 319.
- Jail, Boston, Mass., in 1713, 565.
- Jamaica, early map of, 466; French Protestant refugees in, 2673; sketches of scenes in, 1766, 2672; slave trade with, 2675; under the Spaniards, 2668.
- James, G. W., 1130.
- William, 2269, 2281.

- Jameson, J. F., 14, 65, 85, 119, 574, 1001.
 Jamestown colony, founders of, 594; 300th anniversary of the settlement of, 1250.
 Jamison, Isabel, 926.
 Japan. *See* Oriental policy of the United States.
 Jay, John, 654.
 Jeancon, J. A., 179.
 Jeffers, Le Roy, 2319.
 Jefferson, Thomas, 677, 700, 1302, 1394-1397; and the law of nations, 1870; letters of, concerning philology and the classics, 2174; political ideals of, 1910; war on the judiciary, 703.
 Jefferson, Me., 1777.
 Jefferson, O., 1160.
 Jenkins family, 1685.
 Jenks, J. W., 1843.
 — W. L., 1960.
 Jennings, W. W., 2118.
 Jensen, J. C., 2135.
 Jenson, Andrew, 1242.
 Jernegan, M. W., 533, 568.
 Jersey City, N. J., 1120.
 Jersey co., Ill., 922.
 Jesuits, expulsion from South America, 2702; missionaries, 617, 2431, 2433, 2434; reductions in Paraguay, 2702.
 Jew, first to receive the degree of M. A. from Harvard college, 1438.
 Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto, 305, 306, 320.
 Jiménez Herrera, G., 2688.
 Jivaro tribes, 292, 362.
 Job seekers at Albany a century ago, 1141.
 Jogues, Isaac, 2433.
 John Carter Brown library, 4.
 "John Randolph," America's first iron vessel, 2007.
 Johnson, Alfred, 1756a.
 — Allen, 412, 520, 532, 575, 587, 703, 736, 752, 809, 825, 847, 855, 861, 862, 927, 1846, 1896, 1916, 1979, 1983, 2009, 2024, 2032, 2396, 2606.
 — Andrew, 1051; trial of, 825, 826.
 — Clifton, 437.
 — E. P., 792.
 — I. A., 1049.
 — Franklin, 2056.
 — J. A., 1929.
 — J. S., 1426.
 — Jemima, 1298.
 — T. S., 1444.
 — Thomas, 1398.
 — W. J., 1592.
 — W. T., 180.
 — Sir William, 575.
 Johnson Canyon, Colo., 189.
 Johnston, Jonas, 1399.
 — D. M., 1090.
 — Gen. J. E., 788.
 Johnston, Rhode Island, 199.
 Johnstown, N. Y., 1778.
 Jolliffe, Percival, 2512.
 Jones, C. K., 2587, 2588, 2652.
 — Calvin, 1400.
 — E. A., 629, 671.
 — H. B., 1401.
 — H. M., 851.
 — P. F., 2199.
 — R. M., 2200.
 — T. R., 888, 889.
 Jones, W. A., 1402.
 Jones co., Miss., 759.
 Jordan, D. S., 1506.
 — W. G., 2020a.
 Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de, 307, 308.
 Journal of Latin American history, conference on the foundation of, 2581.
 Journalists, California pioneer, 894a.
 Journals. *See* Periodicals.
 Joyce, J. S., 1192.
 — T. A., 309.
 Juárez, Juan, 2085.
 Juda, Fanny, 729.
 Judd, C. H., 2182.
 — N. M., 181.
 Judges in the parliament of Upper Canada, 2554.
 Judicial department, Illinois government, 1950.
 Judicial review of legislation, 1902, 1905.
 Judiciary, Connecticut, 1314; establishment of, 703; Jefferson's war on, 703; of Ontario, 2555; of the Territory of Michigan, 1960; relation to the Constitution, 1902; Virginia, in 1818, 1247. *See also* Courts, Judges, and Justice, administration of.
 Judson, K. B., 715.
 — Katharine, 730.
 Juliana library company, Lancaster, Pa., 2034.
 Junín, Peru, battle of, 1824, 2708.
 Jurisprudence, federal, 1929.
 Jusserand, J. J., 515, 1507.
 Justice, administration of, in the Lake Michigan wilderness, 1931; American ideals of, 507. *See also* Equity, Judiciary, and Law.
 Juvenile histories, biographies of national leaders, 456; Indian history for young folks, 223; of New France, 2421; stories of American history, 442. *See also* Primary history.
 Juvenile literature, biographies, 1296.
 Kalamazoo, Mich., 1054.
 Kamehameha the Great, 2777, 2778.
 Kankakee river, Ill., 183.
 Kanon, *sieur*, 2443.
 Kansa Indians, 244.
 Kansas, colonization of, from 1854 to 1860, 733; migration of negroes to, in 1879, 829; struggle, Missouri in, 1072.
 Kansas-Nebraska act, 722.
 Karsten, Rafael, 310.
 Kaskaskia, Ill., 612, 613, 2102.
 Kaws, capital of the, 244.
 Kayenta district, Ariz., 182.
 Kearny, Philip, 1036.
 — S. W., 1096.
 Keeling, J. M., 768.
 Keen, G. B., 1626.
 Keen family, 1642a.
 Keene, C. B., 987.
 Keidel, G. C., 995, 2129.
 Keim, Jeannette, 1852a.
 Kelby, William, 2242.
 Kellen, W. V., 1424.
 Keller, George, 2250.
 Kellett Ledge, Wash., 1258.
 Kelley, H. J., 852.
 — M. A., 1431.
 Kellogg, Chauncey, 1265.

- Kellogg, L. P., 1274.
 Kelly, H. B., 1290.
 Kelsey, R. W., 2200.
 Kemper, C. E., 2142.
 — G. W. H., 941.
 Kendall family, 1686.
 Kendrick, J. B., 2004.
 Kennedy, Fronde, 2064.
 — Russell, 1786a.
 — Sinclair, 543.
 Kennedy family, 1686a.
 Kennison, David, 932.
 Kenny, L. J., 708, 2093.
 — Lawrence, 616.
 Kensington rune stone, 175.
 Kent, C. W., 2215.
 Kent, Duke of, at Quebec in 1791, 2509; departure from Halifax in 1798, 2454.
 Kent co., Del., 1779.
 Kent co., Ont., 2532, 2546.
 Kentucky, 955-961; Confederate campaign in, in 1862, 804; constitution and constitutional convention of 1891, 1957; great lawyers of, 1926; history, to the beginning of the 19th century, 861; Indian depredations in, during the Revolution, 686; loyalists in, 686; pioneer experiences in, 857; trip to, in 1795, 434.
 Kentucky state historical society, 162.
 Keresan Indians, 224.
 Kerr, C. M., 976.
 Key, F. S., 1321.
 — Rebecca, 996.
 Keyser, H. Irvine, 997.
 Kidd, *Captain William*, 1666.
 Kidder, A. V., 182.
 — N. T., 97.
 Kilborn, R. D., 1050.
 Kilbourne, F. W., 2329.
 Kimball, Everett, 1941.
 — Fiske, 2243.
 Kimmel, Herbert, 527, 2175.
 King, Grace, 963.
 — Rufus, 1403.
 King Philip's war, 536.
 King's Mountain, battle of, 1780, 861.
 Kingsbury, F. B., 1099.
 Kinkead, E. S., 959.
 Kino, E. F., 617.
 Kino's historical memoir of Pimeria Alta, 617.
 Kinsey, John, 590.
 Kinship terms, Guarani, 341.
 Kiowa Indians, 204, 1232.
 Kirkland, Caroline, 928.
 — J. H., 2220.
 — Winifred, 2343.
 Kissenberth, W., 311.
 Kitchen-middens, *Santo Domingo*, 278.
 Kittredge, G. L., 559.
 Kleefisch, J., 526a.
 Klein, Julius, 2589.
 Klem, M. J., 731, 1072.
 Kline, M. J., 2130.
 Knapp, H. E., 1404.
 — J. H., 1404.
 Kneass family, 1687.
 Knight, E. W., 1212.
 Knight family, 1688.
 Knights Templar, in Pennsylvania, 2041a.
 Knowlton, D. C., 94, 106, 121.
 Knowlton, New Jersey, 1780.
 Knoxville, Tenn., 1221.
 Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 312-314.
 Kohler, M. J., 2057.
 Korn, A. L. B., 1385.
 Kosciuszko, T. A. B., 682.
 Kratz Creek mound group, 161.
 Krause, Fritz, 235.
 Kreichgauer, Damian, 315-317.
 Kroeber, A. L., 2782.
 Kuhns, Oscar, 1193, 1194.
 Kunike, Hugo, 318, 319.
 Kuykendall, G. B., 1689.
 — R. S., 793, 890, 891.
 Kuykendall family, 1689.
 Labor, 2030-2032; American ideals in, 505; bibliography, 23; in the colony of Antigua, 2674.
 See also Indentured servants.
 Labor unions, 2030-2032.
 Labrador, 2570; early map of, 416; Eskimos of, 247.
 Labrador peninsula, 2523.
 Lacher, J. H. A., 1270.
 La Farge, John, 2248.
 La Fayette, *marquis de*, 445, 672, 678, 685; a companion of, 673; in America, 683.
 Lafayette, La., lost city of, 980.
 Lafayette co., Wis., 1268.
 Lafitte, Jean, 970.
 Lafontaine, A., 2330.
 Laguardia, C. G. B., 2720.
 — G. G. B., 2720.
 La Harpe, Bénard de, 259.
 Laidlaw, G. E., 258.
 Lake Michigan wilderness, 1931.
 Lake Nipigon, Ont., 2449.
 Lake Superior region, explorations in, in 1727, 2449.
 Lamere, Oliver, 236.
 Lamphier, R. G., 2243.
 Lancaster, Pa., 2034.
 Lancaster co., Pa., 1191, 1193, 1194.
 Lancasterian system, 2177.
 Land, J. H., 2541.
 Land, 1970, 1971, 1974; grants in Upper Canada, 1798 and 1805, 2564, 2565; in New York city, eighty years ago, price of, 1140; Kentucky, 961; method of transfer, in Quebec, since 1760, 2504; policy of the United States, 1970; public, 948, 961, 1171, 1285, 1970, 1974; public, in Ontario, 2564, 2565; purchase from the Cherokee Indians, 1776, 1229; speculations of George Washington, 1591; system in the colonies, 1971; system of Texas, 1974. See also Private property.
 Land company, in Upper Canada, 1805, 2565.
 Land tenure. See Quit-rent system.
 Landis, C. I., 1179, 1583, 2034.
 — C. K., 1117.
 — D. H., 589.
 — J. H., 1363.
 Landmarks, historical, in New York state, 1153; Roxbury, Mass., 1033; Washington, D. C., 899; Pennsylvania, 1197. See also Houses, historic, and Milestones.
 Landon, Fred, 732, 749-750a, 2464a, 2542.
 Lane, E. E., 1016, 1017.
 — F. K., 2211.
 — J. E., 528.

- Lang, William, 2638.
 Langford, George, 183.
 Languages, Indian, 222, 271, 342, 354, 360; Indian, vocabularies of, 259; Maya, 302.
 Lanier, Sidney, 2304.
 Lansing, Robert, 1292.
 Lapalice, O., 2513.
 La Palma, New Granada, 2621.
 La Plata, Spanish conquest of, 407; travel in, 1863 to 1866, 2722. *See also* Rio de la Plata.
 Laprade, W. T., 649, 1837.
 Lapradelle, Albert de, 1853, 1904.
 La Rochelle, France, relations with New France, 2474.
 La Roncière, Charles de, 2682.
 Larrea, C. M., 320.
 Larson, L. M., 184.
 LaRue, W. E., 2136.
 Larzelere, C. S., 2201.
 La Salle, Robert de, 1301.
 Las Casas, Bartholomew. *See* Casas, Bartolomé de las.
 Lasell, G. M., 468.
 Lasso, 321.
 Lasuén, F. F. de, 2082.
 Latané, J. H., 1854.
 Latham family, 1623.
 Latin America, a course for the better understanding of, 2578; discovery to 1600, 2612-2634; French interests in, 2577; from 1600 to 1830, 2635-2646; general, 2573-2611; history of, 2608; history of, foundation of a journal of, 2581; history of, study and teaching of, 2578; names of places in, derivation and meaning of, 2597; regional history, 2647-2774. *See also* Spanish America.
 "Latin America," use of the term, 2583, 2611.
 Latin American division of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, 120.
 Latin American research, U. S. government office for, 2589.
 Latin Americana, 20, 22.
 Latorre, Germán, 401, 2621.
 La Touche, *sieur* de, 2426.
 Latour, A. L., 716.
 La Tour, C. A. de, 2411.
 Latourette, K. S., 1172.
 — N. E., 1172.
 Lau, R. F., 2150.
 Laurier, *Sir* Wilfrid, 2479a, 2481, 2482, 2484-2486.
 La Valinière, P. H. de, 2162.
 Lavelle, M. J., 2159.
 La Vérendrye, P. G. de Varennes de, and sons, 1301, 2409, 2435, 2452.
 Law, John, 618.
 — William, 908.
 Law, 1924-1936; an early Reconstruction law, 908; American ideals in, 505; Argentine, 2714; constitutional, 1891-1906; English influence on American, 507, 521; first professors of, at Laval university, Montreal, 2502; in Canada, 2392; in New Mexico in territorial days, 1128; in Ontario, 2554, 2555; practice of, Reconstruction measure regarding, 908; West Virginia, 1262. *See also* Constitutional history and law, Court records, Courts, International law, Judiciary, Legal publications, and Trials.
 Law's Mississippi concession, 618.
 Laws of New York, compilations of, 1927. *See also* Legislation.
 Lawton, A. R., 2007.
 Lawton's Valley, R. I., 1204.
 Lawyers, early Marion co., Ind., 949; in Missouri one hundred years ago, 1075; of colonial Massachusetts, 551; of Kentucky, 1926; of Montgomery co., Ill., 933; pioneer Michigan, 1315.
 Lazarists, 2109.
 Lea, H. J., 819.
 Leach, E. W., 1275.
 Leach family, 1690.
 Lead miners in Wisconsin, 1274.
 League of nations, contest over, 1895; proposed, in 1845, 739.
 Le Breton Flats, Ottawa, Can., 2511.
 Lechartier, Georges, 1855.
 Le Duc, W. G., 1405.
 Ledyard, John, 1301.
 Lee, A. S., 481.
 — Charles, 632a.
 — *Sir* Sidney, 402, 2734.
 — R. E., 1466.
 "Lee," American cruiser, 675.
 Lefferts, Walter, 458.
 Legal profession in Canada, 2392.
 Legal publications, Virginia and West Virginia, 2.
 Legislation, bankruptcy, in the colonies, 2025; concerning the free negro, state, 2057; by governor and judges, in the Northwest Territory, 1946; educational, New York state, 2188; in Illinois, 1951; judicial review of, 1902, 1905. *See also* Laws.
 Leguizamón, M. P., 321.
 Lehmann, Walter, 322.
 Lelf the Lucky, 1301.
 Leighton, E. V., 122.
 Leinheuser, Lawrence, 2355.
 Leisler, Jacob, 575.
 Le Jeune, *Père*, 2434.
 Lemieux, Rodolphe, 2387.
 Le Moy, A., 637.
 Lemoyne d'Iberville, Pierre, 1301.
 Lenape Indians, 232, 260a.
 Lenni-Lenape Indians, 260a.
 Lennox and Addington co., Ont., 2538.
 Lenotre, G., 673.
 León, Nicolas, 2653.
 Leonard, J. H., 794.
 Leopoldine association, 2101.
 Le Prestre de Châteaugeron, M., 637.
 Leroux, Emmanuel, 2269.
 Le Roy, J. R., 516.
 Lescaut, Manon, 974.
 "Les Chasseurs," secret political society, 2467.
 Letelier, Valentin, 2740.
 Le Vasseur, N., 403, 2514.
 Levermore, C. H., 1837, 1856, 1883.
 Levi, K. E., 1276.
 Levillier, Roberto, 2622.
 Levin, S. M., 123.
 Lewes, Del., Presbyterian church, 2139.
 Lewis, F. G., 2079, 2079a.
 — Gabriel, 845.
 — I. F., 2214.
 — Meriwether, 1301, 1396.

- Lewis, W. D., 1508.
 — W. S., 1565.
 Lewis and Clark expedition, 844, 1396, 1461.
 Lexington, Mass., battle of, 1775, 661.
 Libbey, William, 67.
 Liberal Republican movement, 1918.
 Liberty, American ideals of, 507; civil and religious, in colonial Massachusetts, 551; political, English origin of our, 1891. *See also* Democracy, and Religious liberty.
 Liberty loans of the Revolution, 676.
 Liberty tree broadside, 1765, 638.
 Librarian of Congress, report of, 72.
 Librarians, biographical sketches of, 2297.
 Libraries, 2033-2037; in Argentina, 2725; National library of Mexico, 2661.
 Library employees' union of Greater New York, 23.
 Library of Congress, Division of manuscripts, 73; genealogies in, 42; Hispano-Americana in, 20; report of the librarian, 72.
 Life and manners, 2043-2047; American, in the reign of the Georges, 520; colonial, 520; colonial New England, 532; early 19th century, attitude in regard to the theatre, 1144; in Georgia, 909; in Louisiana in the early 19th century, 845; in New Orleans in the sixties, 981; in New York city in 1834, 1316; in pioneer Indiana, 433; in the Illinois country, during the French period, 612, 613; Indian, 227, 238, 243, 264, 330, 338; Indian, influence of geographical conditions upon, 455. *See also* Clan organization, Culture, Dances, Description and travel, Frontier and pioneer life, and Games.
 Liges, Georges, 2224.
 Lima, Peru, 2633, 2702.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 1302, 1407-1421; first election of, 722; news of the assassination of, 1225; personal recollections of, 801; plan for a biographical study of, 496; plan for colonizing the emancipated negroes, 2061; political enemies of, 797.
 — Benjamin, 632a.
 — Nancy Hanks, 1411.
 — N. S., 1299.
 Lincoln centennial association, 1413.
 Lincoln co., Ont., 2556.
 Lincoln genealogy, 1421.
 Lindley, Harlow, 945.
 — Robert, 929.
 Linguistics, bibliography of, 34.
 Lippincott, H. M., 2202.
 Lippincott family, 1668.
 Lisle de la Caillerie, Jean-Guillaume de, 2518, 2519.
 Litchfield, Conn., 2245.
 Literary history, 2255-2353; Canadian, 2480; Catholic, 2097; New York, 1800-1840, 2097; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201; South America, 2693; Spanish America, 2580, 2610. *See also* Authors' association, and Printing and publishing.
 Literary societies in New Hampshire towns, 1102.
 Literature, American ideals in, 505; Argentine, 2726; biographical and critical, 2280-2353; French-Canadian, 2390; general, 2255-2275; in Lowell, Mass., 1010; Ohio, 1169; Oregon, 1174; Pennsylvania-German, 1190; regional, 2276-2279. *See also* Poetry.
 Lithic industries, aboriginal, 176. *See also* Stone.
 Lititz, Pa., 653.
 Littell family, 1732.
 Little, Luther, 1422.
 Little Blue river, Nebr., Indian raid on, 1864, 1087.
 "The Little brown church in the vale," song, 1277.
 Livermore, M. A., 1298.
 — W. R., 1346, 1360, 2216.
 Livingston, Henry, 1423.
 Livingston co., Ill., 918.
 Llorens, E. L., 1884.
 Lloyd, David, 590.
 — John, 72.
 — Thomas, 590.
 — W. A., 1973.
 Loans, Liberty, 676.
 Local government, 1945-1965.
 Local history, California, sources of, 56, 57; pageants, 80; study of, 135. *See also* Regional (local) history.
 Locke, G. H., 2421.
 Lockey, J. B., 1857, 2591.
 Lockwood, Ina, 124.
 Lockwood family, 1654.
 Locofoco party, 1922.
 Lodge, H. C., 1292, 1480, 1509.
 Loeb, H. W., 1073.
 Logan, J. D., 2498.
 — James, 590.
 London, Ont., 2535a.
 Long, B. R., 1367.
 — R. C. E., 323, 324.
 — S. H., 1301.
 Long Island, N. Y., battle of, 1776, 994; domestic architecture, 2244; Ferry road on, 1133; genealogy of families of, 1629, 1646; lost island of Luisa identified as, 399.
 Long Point, Ont., 2563.
 Long-Sault, siege of, 1660, 2474.
 Longfellow, H. W., 2305.
 Longstreet, Gen. James, 782.
 Lonn, Ella, 529.
 Lopez, Francisco Solano, 2755.
 — Jacinto, 2741.
 — Narciso, 725.
 Lord, Arthur, 1958.
 — C. P., 1105.
 — C. W., 1779.
 Lords of trade and plantations, 522.
 Loring, A. A., 1691.
 Loring family, 1691.
 Los Angeles, Cal., captured by American forces, in 1846, 894b.
 Los Angeles, Cal., Public library, 25.
 Los Reyes, ciudad de, Peru, 2633.
 Los Rios de Lampérez, Blanca de, 2592.
 Los XII Apostoles, province of, Peru, 2635.
 Lost Cabin mines, W. Y., 1286.
 Lothrop, S. K., 325.
 Lotteries, 2026.
 Louisiana, 962-981; archives of, 62; Catholic church in, 2108; Civil war preparations in, in 1861, 764; emblematic bird of, 962; infantry in the Civil war, 819; life and manners, from 1806 to 1809, 845; War of 1812 in, 716.
 Louisiana (province), Catholic affairs in, 1816-1819, 2084; cession of, treaty concerning, 1803, 1873; commerce and agriculture of, 1720-1766, 614; ecclesiastical history, 964, 969; financial reports

- relating to, 1766-1788, 846; flags of, 966; French expeditions from, to the Texas region in 1720-1721, 259; Indian customs in, 618; John Law's concession, 618; Spanish fort in, 973; Spanish régime in, 964; Superior council of, records, 1725, 619; Ursulines in, 969.
- Louisiana historical and biographical association, 977.
- Louisiana purchase, 701; diplomatic negotiations regarding, 1865.
- Lounsbury, C. A., 1159.
- Lovekin, L. A. M., 2465.
- Lovelace family, 1627, 1692.
- Lovering, H. M., 1424.
- Lovett, R. M., 505.
- Low, A. M., 1613.
- Dirck, 1115.
- Lowden, F. O., 1415, 1511.
- Lowell, J. R., 2306-2314.
- Lowell, Mass., 1010.
- Lowen, G. E., 1822.
- Lowenthal, John, 326.
- Lower California, expedition of William Walker to obtain the independence of, 1853, 729; history of, 886; Iturbide revolution in, 1822, 2647.
- Lowie, R. H., 237, 238.
- Loyal publication society of New York, 816.
- Loyalists, 593, 654, 663; in New Brunswick, 2487, 2490, 2492; in South Wales, 671; in the Kentucky country, 686; letter of a, 1783, 629; Rhode Island, 1206. *See also* Tory.
- Loyalty as exemplified in Lincoln, 1409.
- Lucayos, island of, early map of, 416.
- Ludlow family, 1693.
- Lugones, Leopoldo, 2693.
- Lumbering in Wisconsin, 1267.
- Luna, N. Mex., 178.
- Lundy's Lane, battle of, 1814, 717.
- Luisa, lost island of, 399.
- Luque, Hernando de, 379.
- Lush family, 1629.
- Lutheran church, 2123-2131; and the Civil war, 786; in Surinam, 2751.
- Lutheranism in Perry co., O., 1165.
- Lutz, O., 2662a.
- Lydon, P. J., 2095.
- Lyford, J. O., 1100.
- Lyman, A. T., 1425.
- W. F., 1029.
- Lynch, W. O., 733.
- Lynn, Mass., 1009.
- Lyon, Mary, 1293.
- Lyons, A. A., 750.
- E. H., 1379.
- Lyra, Heitor, 1885.
- Lytle, W. H., 1426.
- Mac Adam, George, 1455.
- McAdie, A. G., 404.
- McAdoo, W. G., 1427.
- McAfee, R. B., 718.
- McArthur, Peter, 2484.
- McCarthy, C. H., 482.
- Richard, 2321.
- Macartney, Earl, 72.
- McClary family, 1694.
- McCormick, C. H., 1302.
- S. B., 1183.
- MacCurdy, G. G., 327.
- McCutcheon, O. E., 1051.
- Macdermot, T. H., 2670.
- McDermott, E. J., 1957.
- Macdonell, Agnes, 1419.
- Alexander, 2551.
- MacDougall, J. B., 2544.
- MacDowell, Edward, 2356.
- Mace, W. H., 483.
- McFadden, L. E., 1416.
- Macfadyen, D., 544.
- Macfarlane, James, 1196, 2008.
- McGee, A. N., 1333, 1642.
- D'Arcy, 2385.
- G. R., 1226.
- McGill university, Montreal, 242.
- McGrane, R. C., 701.
- McGregor, Ia., 1281.
- McGrew, Kittie, 1091.
- Machine, political, 1916.
- Machinery, agricultural, 1979.
- Machu Picchu mountain, Peru, 293, 294.
- McIlwaine, H. R., 602, 631.
- McIntosh, George, 911.
- MacIntyre, Niel, 1500.
- MacKendrick, J. N., 2545.
- McKenzie, Donald, 2567.
- Mackenzie river, 2514.
- McKeough, G. T., 2546.
- W. E., 2547.
- McKeown, H. A., 2487.
- Mackie, R. A., 125.
- Mackinac, Mich. *See* Michillimackinac.
- McKinley, A. E., 481.
- William, assassination of, 1428.
- McKinney, W. W., 2143.
- McKittrick, Reuben, 1234.
- MacLaren, D. H., 2548.
- McLaughlin, A. C., 485, 486, 1858.
- Maclay, E. S., 674, 675, 1824.
- McLean, John, 930.
- McLellan, Hugh, 639.
- McLennan, J. S., 2388.
- McLeod, R. L., 913.
- McManus, J. H., 1278.
- McMaster, J. B., 487, 676.
- MacMillan, K. D., 1440.
- McMullen, W. T., 2549.
- McNair, Alexander, 1429.
- M'Neill, J. H., 795, 796, 853, 1248, 1564.
- MacPhail, Andrew, 2388a.
- McQuaid, B. J., 2163.
- McVickar, W. N., 2164.
- Macy, Jesse, 752.
- Madden, Margaret, 931.
- Madison, Dolly, 1298, 1430.
- James, notes upon the debates of the federal convention of 1787, 1904.
- Magazine, Russell's, 2064.
- "Magazine of history, with notes and queries," general index to, 53; index to the "extra numbers," 52.
- Magazines, American, 2270. *See also* Periodicals.
- Magee, A. J., 1687.
- Magellan, Ferdinand, 413, 1296, 1301; 4th centenary of the discoveries of, 410.
- Magic, Indian, 174, 194. *See also* Sorcery.

- Magnan, Hormisdas, 2515, 2516.
 Magruder, C. C., 1321.
 Maguire, Don, 185.
 Magyars, of Cleveland, 1161.
 Maine, 982-992; Catholic bishops and priests serving in, 2081; Catholic church in, 2096; coastwise traffic of, 1993; genealogy, 1754, 1756a, 1757, 1777, 1781; in the Northeastern boundary controversy, 723; Revolutionary pensioners living in, 695.
 Makepeace, William, 1695.
 Makepeace family, 1695.
 Malchelosse, Gérard, 2474, 2475.
 Malcolm, G. M., 797.
 — James, 1142.
 — M. V., 2058.
 Malo, Henri, 2683.
 Malone, B. Y., 798.
 — J. H., 239.
 Man, prehistoric, archaeological value of bones of, 203; drifted from America to Europe in the middle ages, 197; origin of, 218, 273. *See also* Anthropology.
 Manchester, N. H., 2107.
 Mangum, W. P., 72.
 Manhattan company, N. Y., 1134.
 Manigault, Ann, 1213.
 Manila, audiencia of, 1538-1800, 2780.
 Manila Bay, naval battle, 1898, 1846.
 Manila galleon, 2630.
 Manitoba, history of, 2572.
 Manly, James, 1595.
 Mann, C. E., 1712.
 — M. W., 1018-1022.
 Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
 Manning, W. T., 1480.
 — Wentworth, 1235.
 Manoir, Faucon du, 618.
 Mansfield, G. C., 892.
 — Jared, 2216.
 Manuscript collections, 55-74. *See also* Archives, Hatch papers, and Nuttall codex.
 Manuscripts of Cadwallader Colden, 1730-1742, 577.
 Maps, archaeological, of South America, 274; Chinese world map of Father Ricci, 395; early, 416; early, of New York, 397, 424; locating the island of the Seven Cities, 380; of Rhode Island, check list of, 8. *See also* Cartography.
 Maraouanes, 288.
 Marault, Olivier, 2422.
 Marblehead, Mass., 553.
 Marbury v. Madison, 1905.
 Marey, W. L., 734, 735.
 Margarita, island, early map of, 416.
 Maricourt, André de, 2623.
 Marietta, O., 1330.
 Marine corps, 1819.
 Marion co., Ind., 949.
 Maritime history, merchants and sea captains of old Boston, 1036; of New England, 1993. *See also* Freedom of the seas, Merchant marine, Ships and shipping, Steam-navigation in the Pacific, and Shipwreck.
 Maritime law, 644.
 Maritime supremacy, England's, in the time of Raleigh, 396.
 Market Street church, New York, 2119.
 Marquette, James, 1301.
 Marquette, Mich., 1315; ore docks at, 1052.
 Marquette co., Mich., 1058.
 Marriott, J. A. R., 1859.
 Marsan, Jules, 640.
 Marshall, J. W., 1431.
 — John, 703, 1302, 1432, 1896.
 — T. M., 734, 735.
 Marsillac, Jean de, 2121.
 Marston, R. B., 2671.
 Martiau, Nicholas, 1433.
 Martin, Charles, 1434.
 — Homer, 2248.
 — P. A., 151.
 Martínez, Pedro, 1296.
 Martínez Plé, Manuel, 2344.
 Martinique, Island of, Dutch attack on, in 1674, 2682.
 Martzoff, C. L., 1163, 1165.
 Marvin, W. T., 2176.
 Maryland, 993-1000; architects of, 1792-1793, 2243; archives of, 997; biography, 2155; brick architecture of the colonial period in, 2232; colonial history, 591-593; first governor of the state of 1398; genealogy, 1769, 1796, 1816; General assembly, proceedings and acts of, 1733-1796, 592a; Lutheran church in Catonsville, 2129; passage of sixth Massachusetts regiment through, in 1861, 760; pioneer Catholic legislator of, 1355; soldiers in the battle of Long Island, 1778, 994; turnpikes of, 2019; War of 1812 in, 1321.
 "Maryland four hundred" in the battle of Long Island, 994.
 Maryland historical society, 997.
 Maryland state school for the deaf, 2048.
 Marylanders, early colonial, 592, 593.
 Maseres, Francis, 2466.
 Mason, George, 1435.
 — Jeremiah, 1436.
 — R. C., 1435.
 Masons. *See* Freemasons.
 Massacre, Fort Dearborn, 1812, 932; Indian, at Oak Grove ranch, Neb., in 1864, 1087; at Plum Creek, Neb., in 1864, 1087; in Illinois, in 1819, 929; in Texas, in 1871, 1232; Wyoming, Pa., 1778, 627.
 Massachusetts, 1001-1044; coastwise traffic of, 1993; colonial architecture of Salem, 2234; colonial history, 261, 532-536, 539-568; convention of 1788, conciliatory proposition in, 1898; early Sunday schools in, 2075; genealogy, 1753, 1756, 1758, 1763, 1770, 1772, 1775, 1776, 1793, 1794; general court, resolves relating to Maine, 1818-1820, 988; historic trees of, 1035; historical societies in, 97; House of representatives, journals of, 1715-1717, 560; infantry in the Civil war, 820; legislative acts and resolves, 1777-1778, 641; local history index, 48; Old Colony railroad, 2001; politics and government, 1958, 1959; ratification of the Constitution by, 1898; regiment in the Civil war, sixth, 760; shipbuilding in, 1980; town meeting in, 1958; vital records, publication of, 69. *See also* New England.
 Massachusetts, State board of health, 1023a.
 Massachusetts Bay colony, 532, 551-568; attempt at union with the Plymouth colony, 532; relations with the Plymouth colony in 1631, 540.

- Massachusetts historical society, 2042.
 "Massasoit," Indian chief, 261.
 Massicotte, E. Z., 2423-2430, 2467, 2517-2522.
 Massie family, 1696.
 Masson, T. L., 2317.
 Mathematics and mathematical instruction during the colonial period, 2175.
 Mathews, J. M., 1942.
 Mathewson, Douglas, 2288.
 Mathiez, Albert, 510.
 Matthews, Albert, 2075.
 ——— Brander, 1327, 1512, 1513, 2270.
 Maubilla, battle of, 869.
 Maxcy, Jonathan, 2217.
 Maxwell, E. E., 895.
 Maximilian affair in Mexico, 1861.
 Mayaguez, Porto Rico, 834.
 Mayas, culture of, 302; chronology, 323, 324; farms, 285; rain-god of, 367; ruins at Santa Rita, British Honduras, date of, 323; sculptured monument of, 374; system of numeration, 324; use of plants by, 339.
 Mayer, L. M., 1204.
 Mayfield, N. Y., 1786.
 "Mayflower," bill of lading of, 542.
 Maynard, F. A., 1930.
 Mayor des Planches, E., 1514.
 Mazzei, Philip, 72.
 Mead, S. P., 1804.
 Means, P. A., 2594, 2760.
 Meany, E. S., 1258.
 Mechanics bank, Trenton, N. J., 2022.
 Mecklenburg declaration of independence, 679.
 Medals, Admiral Vernon, 1739-1743, 530; ancient Pawnee, 201; Indian peace, 263; the Manly Washington, 1595; Pilgrim tercentenary, 541; Washington, 1595, 1598.
 Medford, Mass., 1018-1022.
 Medical history, Cumberland co., N. J., 1123; Indiana, 941; Iowa, 950; Missouri, one hundred years of, 1073; New York state, 1152; Revolutionary war, 2324.
 Medical institutions of America, colonial and revolutionary, 667. *See also* Hospitals.
 Medical profession, Kent county, Ont., 2532.
 Medical science, 2358-2361.
 Medical society, Cumberland county, N. J., 1123.
 Medicine, American naval, a pioneer in, 1319; doctor of, first degree conferred in the colonies, 528; practice of, in Montreal, to the 18th century, 2423.
 Medicine cords, Apache, 174.
 Medrano, H. J., 1515.
 Meehan, T. F., 799, 2097, 2276.
 Meigs, W. M., 1902.
 Meiller, R., 332.
 Melville, Herman, 2315.
 Melvin, F. E., 1860.
 Memorizing in history, 127.
 Ménard, René, 2431.
 Méndez Bejarano, Mario, 2595.
 Méndez Pereira, Octavio, 2742.
 Mendoza, Diego, 2639.
 Menéndez, Peter. *See* Menéndez de Avilés.
 Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 1296.
 Mennonite settlement in northern New York, 1149.
 Menomini Indian place names in Wisconsin, 1282.
 Merchant marine, American, in the Rio de la Plata, 1801-1808, 1977; chronicle of, 1983; colonial, 526; story of, 1976. *See also* Ships and shipping.
 Merchants, Missouri, one hundred years ago, 1078; Providence, R. I., early, 1984.
 Mercier, P. E., 2523.
 Mercier family, 1642a.
 Merriam, H. G., 677.
 Merrill, Anne, 2389.
 ——— W. S., 66.
 Merritt, D. H., 1052.
 Merwin, B. D., 240.
 Mescal society, 229.
 Metallurgy, prehistoric Colombian, 286.
 Metals, prehistoric use of, 286. *See also* Gold, and Metallurgy.
 Metcalf, H. H., 1300.
 ——— J. H., 2223.
 Metcalfe, C. T., Baron, 2469.
 ——— V. H., 1516.
 Methodism in Kent Co., Ont., 2539.
 Methodist Episcopal church, 2133; Chatham, Ont., 2547.
 Meulles, Jacques de, 2440.
 Mexican projects of the Confederates, 802, 806.
 Mexican revolution, bibliography of, 2652; Mexican literature on, 2657.
 Mexican war, 743-745; capture of Los Angeles by American forces, 1846, 804b.
 Mexico, 2647-2662; American invasion of, in 1865, proposed, 1861; and the Monroe doctrine, 1886; antiquities of, 204, 265-270, 280, 281, 285, 289, 290, 297-299, 302, 303, 316, 317, 355-359, 363, 367, 369; atlas of, 2575; border troubles with, 1848-1890, 740; confederation of, 2576; diplomatic agent of the Confederacy in, 802; diplomatic relations with the United States, 1848-1853, 741; discovery and colonization of, 2596; filibustering expeditions into, 1852-1854, 729; great temple of, 297; history of, 2596; Indians of, 265, 316, 338, 368; influence of Spain and the United States upon, 2649; intervention in, Shelby's expedition, 1865, 778; Maximilian affair, 1861; origin of the people of, 265; politics and government, 2576; prehistoric civilization of, 355; punitive expedition against, in 1842, 727; relations with the Confederacy, 802, 806; Spanish conquest of, 290, 387, 407, 412, 417, 2614a; Texan military operations against, 1843, 1231; travel in, 17th century, 2642; trouble with, in 1845, 739; war of independence, 2747, 2754.
 Mexico, National library of, 2661.
 Mexico, University of, 2658.
 Meyer, G. von L., 1437.
 ——— H. H. B., 26-28.
 Meyers, J. A., 1259.
 Mézy, Augustin de Saffray, *sieur* de, 2468.
 Michel, André, 1593.
 Michelson, Truman, 241.
 Michigan, 1045-1060; administration of justice in the early days, 1931; fur trade in, 1049; Indians of, 704; judicial system of, 1805 to 1827, 1960; Normal school at Mt. Pleasant, 2201; pioneer, lawyer of, 1315; railroads in, 1048.

- Michigan, National society of the United States Daughters of 1812, 2040.
Michigan authors' association, 1057.
Michigan railroad commission, 1050.
Michillimackinac, Fort, Journal of the commandant, 1766-1767, 628.
Middle Temple, London, Eng., 521.
Middle West, archive centralization in, 60; New England element in the settlement of, 865; short-story writer of, 2295. *See also* Illinois country, Mississippi valley, Ohio valley, and Old Northwest.
Middlecott, Richard, 1747.
Middlesex co., Ont., 2534a.
Middletown, O., 2143a.
Mignet, F. A., 1362.
Migration of negroes, from the South to the North in 1879, 829; to Kansas, in 1879, 829.
Migrations of the Indians, 235.
Milestones, about Philadelphia, Pa., 1177.
Military draft, in the Civil war, 800.
Military equipment, in the Civil war, 769; Indian, *see* Helmets.
Military expedition, against the Mexicans, in 1842, 727; Shelby's expedition to Mexico, 1865, 778. *See also* Filibusters.
Military forces of Canada, 1763 to the present, 2456.
Military government in Porto Rico, American, 835.
Military history, 1820, 1822, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1829-1833, 1835; Canadian, 2383a; colonial, 525; demobilization in 1783, 666; demobilization in 1865, 779; Iowa, 951, 954; Nebraska, early period, 1096; North Carolina, colonial and revolutionary, 1156; of the West, 951; Queen Anne's, war, 525; Spanish American war, 1846. *See also* Army, Colonial wars, Confederate army, Historical branch of the General staff, Indian wars, and under name of separate wars.
Military hospitals, Revolutionary war, 634, 653.
Military organization and equipment of North Carolina troops during the Civil war, 769.
Military organizations, of the American revolution, 681, 693; Richmond light infantry blues, 1252. *See also* Militia, and Regimental histories.
Military parade at Washington, 1865, 801.
Military school, London, Ont., 2535a.
Military strategy, Civil war, 795.
Military supplies. *See* Supplies, Revolutionary.
Military tradition, American, 512.
Militia, Greenville co., Va., 1799-1815, officers of 1246; Iowa, 1838-1865, 954; Lincoln co., Ontario, 2556; New York, 71st regiment, 1822; North Carolina, colonial and revolutionary, 1156; of the United States, prior to 1865, 1829, 1832; Ontario, 2534a, 2556; Province of Quebec, 1763-1776, 2456.
Miller, A. N., 1359.
— Amos, 933.
— George, 892a.
— S. V., 439.
— W. S., 1450, 2359.
Millidge, J. W., 2488.
Mills, A. H., 934.
— T. B., 186.
Mills family, 1629.
Mims, Edwin, 1446.
Minaville, N. Y., 1767.
Mindeleff, Carlos, 227.
Minding, Julius, 2316.
Miner, G. L., 535.
Mineralogy, 2360.
Miners, Wisconsin lead, 1274.
Mines, in Cuba, 17th century, 2646; in Michigan, *see* Marquette ore docks; in Wyoming, 1286.
Minneapolis, Minn., 1063.
Minnesota, 1061-1065; Catholic church in, 2091, 2095; Catholic church in, 1850-1893, bibliography of, 6; ninth governor of, 1388; Sioux Indians in, missions to, 74, 2167; twelfth governor of, 1442.
Minnesota, University of, 2218.
Minor, J. B., 1263.
Miranda, Francisco de, 2689.
Miranda's expedition, 1866, 2702.
Miró, Estevan, 978.
Miscellaneous, 513-519.
Mission architecture of New Mexico, 1130.
Missionaries, Catholic, among the Indians in the Northwest, 2158; first Protestant, in Canada, 2418; in the Oregon country, 858; Princeton seminary's first foreign missionary, 2168; Récollet, in New France, 2436a; Spanish, in North America, 617, 858. *See also* Benavides, Alonso de.
Missionary work among the Indians, John Eliot's, 542.
Missions, Baptist, 1172; Catholic, 874; in Alaska, 874; in Alta California, in 1815, 249; in California, 886; in California and the Southwest, 1683-1711, 617; in Oregon, 1172; Minnesota, 1823-1850, 74; Indian, 74, 249, 2431; Jesuit, 2431; Spanish, 249, 617, 886, 2592; to the Indians in Canada, 1660-1661, 2431.
Mississippi, early exploration of, 2474; negro migration convention in, in 1879, 829; public administration in, 1961; public education in, 1961; "Republic of Jones" in, in 1864, 759; Texas annexation sentiment in, 1835-1844, 1067.
Mississippi river, journey down, in 1807, 431; navigation rights, 1785-1795, 1864; obstructions designed for, in 1861, 764; steamboat traffic on, 1994.
Mississippi Territory, life and political events, in, 1803 to 1811, 1468.
Mississippi valley, commercial intercourse with the Confederacy in, 771; French and English conflict for the control of, 525; French in, 1700-1734, 529; historical activities in, 1917-1919, 133; history of, 100, 855; journey in, in 1807, 431; life and manners in, early 19th century, 845; military operations in, 1832 to 1836, 737; Spanish expedition in, in 1662, 615; trade with France, 529. *See also* Louisiana, province of.
Mississippi Valley historical association, 100.
Missouri, 1068-1078; archaeology, 204; bibliography, 16; Catholic church in, 58, 2103, 2104; first governor of, 1429; earliest settlement in, 616; in the Kansas struggle, 731.
"Missouri Intelligencer and Boone's Lick advertiser," newspaper, 1385, 2068.
Misunderstandings, international, school histories and, 132.

- Mitchell, J. A., 2317.
 Mitchell family, 1629, 1697.
 Mitre, Bartolomé, 2700, 2701.
 Mixe-Zoque tribes, 342.
 Miyares, E. H., 2677.
 Mobile, Ala., 869, 872.
 Mohawk valley householders in 1800, 1786.
 Moireau, A., 1517.
 Mojeña tribe, 354.
 Mojos, Bolivia, 334.
 Molina, Enrique, 2743.
 Money, 2020-2029; aristocracy of, 1911; of the Confederate states, 758; Spanish American, 1492 to 1800, 2627. *See also* Wampum.
 Monis, Judah, 1438.
 Monkey chain, myth of, 2698.
 Monolith, a prehistoric, 374.
 Monongahela river, 1988.
 Monopoly, commercial, French colonial, 2414; slave trade, 2675. *See also* Trusts.
 Monroe, B. D., 1607.
 Monroe doctrine, 1846, 1858, 1878-1890; bibliography of, 26; Germany and, 1852a.
 Montana, 1079-1081; agriculture in, evolution of, 1975; Catholic church in, 2098; constitution of, 1945.
 Montana, Dept. of public instruction, 488.
 Montarroyos, E., 2744.
 Montejo, Francisco de, 2651.
 Montero Bustamante, Raúl, 2768.
 Montevideo, Uruguay, 2711, 2768; United States merchant ships at, 1801-1808, 1977.
 Montezuma, the Mexico of, 290.
 Montgomery, John, 1439.
 Montgomery co., Ill., 933.
 Montoliu, C., 2345.
 Montreal, Can., 2422-2425, 2427-2429; Congrégation de Notre Dame, 2508; monument to Cartier at, 2499; first English notary of, 2521; organists and choir at Notre Dame de Montréal, 2513; land surveyors of, 2517; Laval university, 2502; sheriff of, during the rebellion of 1837, 2522.
 Monument, a prehistoric Maya, 374. *See also* Monolith.
 Monuments in Westminster Abbey, American, 517.
 Moody, John, 2009, 2024.
 Moon, in Indian mythology, 319.
 Mooney, J. A., 2318.
 Moore, D. D., 977.
 — E. C., 126, 505.
 — G. F., 1438.
 — W. F., 2550.
 Moores, C. W., 935.
 Morale of the Confederate soldier, 808.
 Morals, Iroquois, 264.
 Moran, T. F., 500.
 — W. E., 2244.
 Moré, *chevalier* de, 673.
 Moreau, Célestin, 2411.
 Morehouse, H. L., 2165.
 Morgan, Appleton, 1279, 1280.
 — George, 635, 678.
 — J. P., 2024.
 — James, 1518.
 — L. H., 1440.
 Morgan's cavalry division, C. S. A., 811.
 Moriarty, G. A., 1737.
 Morice, A. G., 2571.
 Morison, J. L., 2469.
 Morley, S. G., 1371.
 Mormons, 2134-2138; battalion in the Mexican war, 744; geographic names in the West, associated with, 1242; in Ontario, 2560; outpost of San Bernardino valley, 883a; war in Missouri, 1838, 1071.
 Morohuasi, Argentina, prehistoric ruins of, 348.
 Morris, Charles, 1301, 1302, 1825, 1826.
 — E. H., 187-189.
 — F. A., 127.
 — I. K., 821, 1334.
 — Margaret, 643.
 — Robert, 1302.
 — W. A., 77.
 — W. J., 2572.
 Morris family, 1642a.
 Morrison, A. J., 679, 1249, 2185, 2186.
 — R. J., 2203.
 Morse, C. R., 2204.
 — Charles, 545.
 — J. T., jr., 1343.
 — S. F. B., 1302.
 — W. H., 1376.
 Morton, R. L., 1915.
 Mortuary customs. *See* Burial customs.
 Moses, Bernard, 2702.
 Moses Brown school, Providence, R. I., 2200.
 Motilon Indians, 272.
 Mott, H. S., 1374.
 — Lucretia, 1298, 1302.
 Mouchy, Nicolas de, 2428.
 Moulin, Jean, 406.
 Mounds, Indian, in North Carolina, 173; in Ohio, 186, 207; in Texas, 195; in Wisconsin, 161, 165, 196; public documents relating to, 46.
 Mount Desert, Me., 1781.
 Mount Holly, N. J., battle at, 1776, 687.
 Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 2201.
 Mount Theodore Roosevelt, 1486.
 Mt. Washington, N. H., 1104.
 Mowbray, J. H., 1489.
 Moyer, N. W., 589a, 1197.
 Muir, John, 2319.
 Muirhead, J. F., 517.
 Mulhère, François de, sieur de Bourchemin, 2430.
 Mummified Jivaro heads, 292.
 Munger, T. T., 2070.
 Municipalities, Spanish colonial, 2640.
 Munn, C. A., 1594.
 Munro, D. C., 128.
 — W. B., 1943.
 — W. H., 709, 753.
 Murdoch, William, 2489.
 Muriel, Domingo, 2703.
 Murphy, E. B., 1087.
 Murray, G. H., 2498.
 — M. L., 1298.
 — Thomas, 2721.
 Museum, historical, at Three Oaks, Mich., 1046.
 Music, 2354-2357; American ideals in, 505; at Notre Dame church, Montreal, 2513.
 Musselman, H. T., 2187.
 Muster roll, Revolutionary, 693.
 Mutis, J. C., 2702.
 Mutual aid societies in Quebec, 2505.
 Muzzey, D. S., 854.

- Myth regarding the island of the Seven Cities (Antilia), 380.
- Mythology, Indian, 312, 314, 319, 326; of Central America, 315.
- Myths regarding America, early, 393. *See also* El Dorado.
- Naegely, H. E., 1053.
- Name "California," origin of, 883.
- Names, ancient Mexican picture-, 281.
- Names, geographical, in Latin America, 2597; in the West, associated with the Mormons, 1242; Indian, 1085, 1282, 2371; in Canada, 2371; Michigan, 1047; Nebraska, 1085; of Connecticut towns; origin of, 1947; state of Washington, 1258, 1261; Wisconsin, 1282.
- Nantucket, Mass., 1005, 1015.
- Napoleon, and Washington, 1599; commercial system of, and the United States, 1890; navigation system of, 1860.
- Nariño, Antonio, 2702.
- Narragansett Indians, 536.
- Narrow gauge railroad, 1175.
- Nasca, Peru, pottery from, 361.
- Nash, Timothy, 1441.
- Nashville, Tenn., 1219, 1225.
- Nassau, N. Y., 1782.
- Nation, American, birth of, 649.
- National affairs, 1807-1844, 701. *See also* Political affairs.
- National board for historical service, 29, 92.
- National characteristics and ideals, 446, 454, 458, 501-512. *See also* Americanism.
- National education association, 92.
- National government and administration, 1937-1944.
- National guard, 71st New York regiment, 1822. *See also* Militia.
- National library of Mexico, 2661.
- National park, Glacier, 1079; Yosemite, 890.
- National road in Indiana, 940.
- National spirit in American poetry, 2262.
- Nationalism, tenets of, 703.
- Nationalistic attitude of South Carolina, 1820 to 1827, 1909.
- Nationality, American, development of, 452.
- Native sons of the Golden West, Order of, 888.
- Natural history, Jefferson's contributions to, 1396.
- Naturalist, a great American, 1606.
- Nature, in the art of the ancient Chiriquians, 327.
- Naval academy, U. S., memories of, in 1855, 1818.
- Naval battles, in the West Indies, in 1674, 2682; of the French and Indian war, 531; of the Revolution, a forgotten, 674. *See also* Naval history.
- Naval forces of Canada, 1763 to the present, 2456.
- Naval history, 1818-1819, 1821, 1824, 1826, 1828, 1830a, 1834, 1835; armed neutrality of 1780, 644; Civil war, 783, 803, 807; colonial period, 526; French fleet in the American revolution, 659; in the French West Indies, 1635-1652, 2679; operations on the Virginia rivers in the Civil war, 803; Revolutionary war, 674, 675; Spanish-American war, 837; study of, 110.
- Naval medicine, a pioneer in, 2361.
- Navarro y Rodrigo, Carlos, 2654.
- Navigation, among the ancient Peruvians, 372; of the Mississippi, rights of, 1783 to 1795, 1864; steam, in New England, 1993; steam, in the Pacific, 886.
- Navigation laws, British, 1784-1787, 2671.
- Navy, U. S., 1821; discipline in, 1834; heroes of, 1826; in the early 70's, 1830a; pioneer surgeon in, 1319; religious side of life in, 1824; secretary of, 1801 to 1809, 1818a. *See also* Naval history.
- Navy, British, on the Great Lakes, 2548.
- Navy for the French West Indies, 1635 to 1652, 2679.
- Neal, J. W., 1604.
- Neander, John, 1773.
- Nebraska, 1082-1098.
- Nebraska, Dept. of public instruction, 129.
- Nebraska, University of, 2205.
- Needlework. *See* Samplers.
- Negley, G. G., 2144.
- Negroes, as soldiers in the Confederate army, 817; benefactor of, 2219; colonization of, 747, 2061; Congregational minister in New England, 1376; deportation of, Indiana state aid for, 946; folklore, 2299; free, in Tennessee, 1928; free, state legislation concerning, 2056; history of, 2051; in London, Ont., before the American civil war, 2542; in the wars of the United States, 1830, 1833; in the World war, 1830; in Virginia politics, 1865 to 1902, 1915; interpreter of, 2298; life and history, teaching of, 160; Lincoln's plan for colonizing, 2061; migration from the South to Kansas, in 1879, 829; migration from the South to the North in 1879, 829; regiment in the Civil war, 820; settlement in Ontario in 1849, 2559; suffrage in the Wisconsin constitutional convention of 1846, 1965; trail blazers of California, 877; women of achievement, 1294. *See also* Slavery.
- Nelson, Admiral Horatio, 2671.
- Knute, 1442.
- N. C., 190-192.
- Nerinx, Charles, 2103.
- Neshanic, N. J., 1115.
- Netherlands. *See* Dutch.
- Neutral trade, Napoleonic wars, 1860.
- Neutrality, armed, 1780, 644; of the United States during the Napoleonic wars, 1860.
- Neveu, Monsieur, 2722.
- New Albany-Salem railroad, 2010.
- New Bedford, Mass., 832.
- New Brunswick, Can., 2487-2494.
- New Brunswick, N. J., 1108, 2141.
- New Castle, Del., 897.
- New Church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.
- New England, ancestral heads of families of, 1783; anti-slavery movement in, 756; archaeological specimens from, 200; beginnings of, 840; colonial history, 532-573; element in New York and the north central states, 865; the "fathers" of, 532; French in, 839; Indians of, 261; influence of settlers from, upon New York and middle western states, 865; old buildings in, preservation of, 838; old doorways in, 2246; shipbuilding in, 1980; steam navigation in, 1993; turnpikes of, 2019. *See also* North.
- New England loyal publication society, 816.
- New France, 2406-2453; an historian of, 2413; colonists from La Rochelle, France, 2474; commerce with France, 2414; French government and, in 1760, 2415; intendants of, 2436, 2474; juvenile

- history of, 2421; loss of Canada by the French, 445; manuscripts relating to, 2420; military forces of, 2408; origin of private property in, 2504. *See also* French régime in the Michigan region, etc.
- New Granada, history, to 1561, 2769; rebellion of the comuneros in, 1781, 2702.
- New Hampshire, 1099-1104; biographical sketches of prominent men and women of, 1300; Catholic cathedral in Manchester, 2107; celebration of the Pilgrim tercentenary, 546; coastwise traffic of, 1993; colonial government, qualifications of officials, 537; colonial history, 537, 538; Congregational church in Henniker, 2116a; Council and Committee of safety of, during the Revolution, 63; genealogical records, 1803, 1806; literary and debating societies in, 2279; pioneers, 1623 to 1775, 1791; pioneers of religious liberty, 2154; visitors to the White Mountains, 1825-1836, 441.
- New Haven, Conn., 573.
- New Jersey, 1105-1127; beginning of, 587; colonial history, 582, 583, 2141; commissions, civil and military, 1709-1713, 582; genealogy, 1773, 1789, 1792, 1797, 1800-1892, 1809, 1810; Indians of, 232; Mechanics bank, Trenton, 2022; militia in the American revolution, 693; Presbyterian church in New Brunswick, 2141; public records of, 67; Revolutionary battle in, 687; Trenton saving fund society, 2021.
- New Mexico, 1128-1132; antiquities, 178-180, 187, 188; archaeology, 208, 209; Catholic church in, 1850-1875, 6; Catholic ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, Spanish period, 2106; documents relating to, 1847-1874, 40; Indians of, 224; Pueblo ruins in, 187; Spanish beginnings of, 617; Spanish colonization in, 621; statehood controversy, 1132a.
- New Netherland, a chronicle of, 575; director general and council of, 581; history of, in 1636, 581; letters written from, in 1654, 580; report concerning, 1628, 574.
- "New Ontario," Can., 2544.
- New Orleans, La., 964, 965, 967-969, 978-980; British attack on, 1815, 716; Catholic church in, 1827-1828, 2108; victory of, 1815, 736.
- New Scotland, N. Y., 1784.
- New Smyrna colony, 907.
- New Spain, 2636, 2637; colonization of New Mexico, 621; Kino's historical memoir of Pimeria Alta, 617. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.
- New world, pre-Columbian knowledge of, in Europe, 378.
- New York (city), aboriginal sites in, 202; baptisms in, 1804-1809, 1785; British military camp in, 655; Catholic literary history, 1800-1840, 2276; Common council, minutes of, 1784-1851, 1962; dinner given to Dickens in, in 1868, 2275; Dutch Reformed church in, 2119; Fraunces tavern, 1137; government of, 1784-1831, 1962; leading citizens of, in 1799, 1134; life in, in 1834, 1316; local history, 1775-1776, 2140; Lutheran church in, 2128; Market street Dutch Reformed church, 2119; Presbyterian church history, 1775-1776, 2140; prices in, eighty years ago, 1140; teaching of French in, in the colonial period, 579.
- New York (state), 1133-1153; Algonkian fishing village in, 251; Algonkian Indians of, 251, 252; and the national banking system, 2023; archaeology, 202; colonial history, 574-581; compilations of the laws of, 1927; Democratic party in, 1922; discovery and exploration, 397, 399, 424; domestic architecture, 2235, 2244; earliest maps of, 397, 424; educational history, 2188, 2189; first Catholic governor of, 1352; genealogy, 1751, 1759, 1760, 1764, 1766-1768, 1774, 1778, 1782, 1784-1787, 1789, 1799, 1805, 1807, 1812-1814; governor of, 1808-1817, 1582; history of medicine in, 2365; Indian village in, 193, 251; infantry in the Civil war, 821; Lutheran church in, 2128; New England element in, middle 19th century, 865; persons of foreign birth in the colony, in 1715, 578; a pioneer of the Champlain valley, 702; politics and government, 1911, 1912; politics of, decline of aristocracy in, 1911; Presbyterian church in the "Chenango country," 1798-1799, 2147; Presbytery of, minutes, 1776-1776, 633; project for the conquest of, from Canada, in 1689, 2441; Protestant Episcopal church in Schenectady, 2149; Revolutionary battle in, 690; Revolutionary company of, 639; share in the Revolution, 658; Speaker of the House of representatives from, 1578; tory lieutenant governor of, 577.
- "New York gazette," 1726-1729, 576.
- New York genealogical and biographical society, 1626, 1621.
- "New York Globe," newspaper, 2065.
- New York national guard, 71st regiment, 1822.
- New York state archeological association, 1440.
- New York Zouaves, in the Civil war, 1375.
- Newark, N. J., 1118.
- Newberry library, Chicago, Ill., 66.
- Newcombe, C. F., 242.
- Newfoundland, manuscripts relating to, 2420.
- Newhall, Charles, 1024.
- Newport, R. I., 569, 1208, 2027, 2063, 2252.
- Newspapermen, old time, at the capitol in Albany, 1142.
- Newspapers, American, 1690-1830, bibliography of, 3; British Guiana, before 1820, 2733; California, 793, 891; early French newspaper in New Orleans, 968; first newspaper west of St. Louis, 2068; in Dakota territory, 842; first newspaper in the Western Reserve, 1166; New Jersey, early, 1116; of Confederate sympathies, 793; of Lennox and Addington co., Ont., 2538; oldest daily newspaper in America, 2065; Philadelphia, of the Federalist period, 713; Wyoming, early, 287. *See also* Journalists.
- Newton, A. P., 130a, 1889.
- Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1146.
- Nicaraguan, 406.
- Nicholas, R. C., 647.
- Nichols, J. G., 1741.
- L. N., 1698.
- Nichols family, 1698.
- Nicholson, J. M., 998.
- Nicola, Lewis, 665.
- Niles, Robert, 684.
- Nipigon, Lake, Ont., 2449.
- Niskayuna, N. Y., 1151, 1787.
- Nisqually, Fort, Wash., 1256.
- Nobility of the Compagnie de la Nouvelle France, 2445.
- Noble, L. S., 2040.

- Noel, F. R., 904, 2025.
 Noguchi, Yone, 2346.
 Nolan, Frances, 12.
 Nordenskiöld, Erland, 296, 333-336, 405, 2704.
 Norris, Isaac, 590.
 Norse discovery of America, 411, 420.
 Norsemen, expedition into the American continent in 1362, 175.
 North, disaffection in, during the Civil war, 816; religious defense of slavery in, 751a. *See also* New England.
 North Carolina, 1154-1158; bibliography of, 29a; colonial history, 606, 607; colonial period, patriotism of the Germans in, 607; federal politics in, 1824 to 1836, 1908; Federalist member of Congress from, 1568; Indian mounds in, 173; newspapers of, 1690-1820, bibliography of, 3; provincial agents of, 606; public servant in, 1604; troops in the Civil war, 769.
 North Carolina, State library, 29a.
 North Carolina historical commission, 131.
 North Dakota, constitution of, 1945; early history of, 1158a, 1159. *See also* Dakota territory.
 Northampton, N. Y., 1786.
 Northeastern boundary, dispute, 723; proposal to resettle, 2388a.
 Northern Pacific railroad, 1999.
 Northrop, Cyrus, 2218.
 Northwest, competition for immigrants to, 2050; constitutions of six states of, 1945; French exploration in, 2449, 2451; Indians in, Catholic missionary to, 2158; Pacific, discovery and settlement of, 858; Pacific, in 1854-1859, 859; Pacific, material relating to the history of, 70; Pacific, a pioneer settler of, 1565; trans-Mississippi, historical activities in, 1917-1919, 133. *See also* Lewis and Clark expedition, and Oregon country.
 Northwest, Canadian, 2571. *See also* British America, Western provinces and territories.
 Northwest, Old, American colonial system in, 841; British occupation, 1766-1767, 628; a chronicle of, 855; Clark's project for the conquest of, 689; conquest of, during the Revolution, 1439; emigration to, in 1811, 440; French colony in, 708; Indian trade in, 1766-1767, 628; pioneer experiences in, 857; pioneer settlement, 1163; Revolution in, 689, 864, 1439; War of 1812 in, 718-720. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest Territory, and Ohio valley.
 Northwest coast, voyage of Juan Perez to, in 1774, 428. *See also* Pacific coast.
 Northwest company of Canada, 2474, 2567; in the Oregon country, 435.
 Northwest Territory, government of, 1646. *See also* Ordinance of 1787.
 Northwestern boundary dispute, 705, 706. *See also* Oregon question.
 Norway, Me., 989.
 Notre-Dame-de-Foy, parish of, Que., 2529.
 Nova Albion, identification of, 404.
 Nova Scotia, 2495-2498; first Protestant missionary in, 2418. *See also* Acadia.
 Novels, historical, 5.
 Noville, H. de, 2378.
 Noyes, David, 989.
 Noyes, E. H. G., (Mrs. C. P. Noyes), 1668.
 Nueva Andalucía, conquest of, 406.
 Nullification, 736.
 Numeration, Maya system of, 324.
 Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 392, 1301.
 Núñez de Balboa, Vasco, 1206.
 Nuns, Catholic, 2110, 2113; first American, 2093; in Northern Canada, 2568. *See also* Ursulines.
 Nutt, Charles, 1026.
 Nuttall, codex, 315.
 Nye, E. W., ("Bill"), 2324.
 Oak Grove ranch, Neb., 1087.
 Oakenfull, J. C., 2729a.
 Oath of allegiance to King George I., 578.
 Obregón Esquivel, T., 2648a, 2649.
 O'Brien, F. A., 1054.
 — M. J., 680.
 Ocampo, Juan de, 406.
 O'Daniel, V. F., 1355.
 O'Fallon, John, 719.
 O'Ferrall, S. A., 432.
 Office seekers at Albany a century ago, 1141.
 Officials. *See* Public officials.
 Ogden, R. C., 2219-2221.
 Ogg, F. A., 736, 855, 2656.
 Oglethorpe, James, 1302.
 O'Hagan, Thomas, 2390, 2551.
 O'Hara, J. F., 101, 151.
 — J. P., 489.
 Ohio, 1160-1170; Catholic church in, 1873-1886, 2100; German influences in the schools of, 2182; historiography, 87; Indian mounds in, 156, 207; in the War of 1812, 720; literature in, 2278; Lutheranism in, 2131; pioneer experiences in, 857; political affairs in, 1833 to 1861, 726; Presbyterian church in Middletown, 2143a; Society of Friends in, 2120; teachers in the Civil war, 2179; War of 1812 in, 719, 720.
 Ohio relief committee, in the Civil war, 763.
 Ohio river, journey down, in 1807, 31.
 Ohio state library, centennial of, 2035.
 Ohio Valley, chronicle of, 855; journey in, 1607, 431.
 Ohlinger, Gustavus, 518.
 Ojibwa Indians, 231, 243; habitations of, 220.
 Oklahoma, acquisition of state and school lands of, 1171.
 Old Chatham, N. Y., 2235.
 Old Colony railroad, 2001.
 Old Gulph road, 1998.
 Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
 Old South church, Boston, 1006, 1007.
 Old Southwest. *See* Southwest, Old.
 Old world, pre-Columbian knowledge of the New world in, 378. *See also* Europe.
 O'Leary, D. F., 2705-2708, 2715.
 Oliver, Andrew, 638.
 — J. W., 800.
 — M. S., 2596, 2602.
 — R. B., 1074.
 — V. L., 2672.
 Olmsted, A. G., 1443.
 Omaha Indians, 229, 260; in Nebraska, 1086.
 Omond, G. W. T., 644.
 Oñate, Juan de, 427.
 Oñate expedition to California, 427.

- Oneida Indians, 242a.
- Ontario, Province of, 2531-2565; abolition movement in, 749; educational system of, 2544; first Catholic bishop of, 2551; first parliament of, 2474; historical societies in, 97; rebellion of 1837, 2459, 2473; slavery in, 754, 755; War of 1812 in, 2478, 2479.
- Open door policy, 1846.
- Opisso, Alfredo, 337, 407, 2596.
- Orange co., Va., 1788.
- Orators, great Canadian, 2385, 2483.
- Ordnance of 1787, 1952.
- Ordway, Moses, 1444.
- Oregon, 1172-1175; journey to, in 1852, 439; northern boundary of, 705, 706; territorial organization, 742.
- Oregon City, Ore., 1172.
- Oregon country, 843; Christianity in, 850; David Thompson's journeys in, in 1812, 435; geographical sketch of, 852; history of, 1172; journey to, in 1832-1833, 430; northern boundary of, 705, 706; occupation and settlement of, 706; restoration of Fort Astoria in 1818, 715; saving of, 1301; Spanish friars in, 1810-1811, 858. *See also* Lewis and Clark expedition, and Pacific Northwest.
- Oregon question, 705, 706, 730; negotiations of 1842-1845, 742.
- Orellana, Francisco de, 1301.
- Orendorff genealogy, 1699.
- Organization, Indian clan, 236.
- Organized labor, 2032. *See also* Labor unions.
- Oriental policy of the United States, 1843.
- O'Riordan P., 2433.
- d'Orlic family, 1182.
- Ornament, prehistoric, 268, 286, 361. *See also* Design.
- Ornamentation of the Indians, 310.
- Ornithology, work of Lyman Belding in, 1324.
- Orozco, Enrique, 338.
- Orr, R. B., 2399.
- Orth, S. P., 1916, 2032.
- Osage Indians, 204.
- Osborn, C. S., 1057.
- H. F., 1521, 1605, 1669, 1702, 1725, 1739.
- Mrs. H. F., 132.
- Osborne, G. L., 18.
- Osgood, H. L., 142.
- Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, 1293, 2294.
- O'Sullivan, Vincent, 2271, 2272.
- Oswego, N. Y., 1143.
- Ottawa, Can., city government, 2525; legal and political controversies respecting a portion of, 2511.
- Ouelle River, Que., 2524, 2527.
- Outlines, for patriotic instruction, 129; of Colorado history and civil government, 895; of Florida civil government, 906. *See also* Text-book, outlines, etc.
- Overland journeys to the Pacific, 430, 439.
- Overseas empire, England's, 396; Spain's, 412.
- Overstreet, H. A., 505.
- Owasco, N. Y., 1789.
- Owen, M. B., 868-872.
- Oxford co., Me., 990.
- Oxford co., Ont., 2540, 2549, 2552.
- Pacific coast, discovery and exploration, 427, 428; Drake's exploration on, 404; in 1854-1859, 859; journey to, in 1832-1833, 430; material in the Archivo general de Indias for the history of, 59; voyage of discovery to, proposed, in 1815, 856; voyage of Juan Pérez to, in 1774, 428. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
- Pacific fur company, 2567.
- Pacific Islands, 2775-2782.
- Pacific northwest, discovery and settlement of, 858; in 1854-1859, 859; material relating to the history of, 70.
- Pacific ocean, discovery of, 412; steam navigation in, 886.
- Pacific railroad, 2002, 2014; building of, 2011; early agitation for, 724; Northern Pacific railroad, 1999; reports, 1854 to 1859, 859.
- Pacific region, policy of the great powers in, 1869; Canadian outlook in regard to, 2394; the United States and, 1846.
- Packard, George, 1931.
- Packet ships, 1983.
- Padilla, J. A., 1233.
- Page, Rosewell, 1263, 2277.
- T. N., 1250, 2293.
- W. H., 1444-1446.
- Pageants, local history, 80.
- Paine, R. D., 1983.
- Thomas, 1448.
- Painter, E. E., 33.
- Painters, American, 2248; early portrait, 2228, 2252. *See also* Fine arts, biography, and Artists.
- Painting, American, 2248; American Indian in, 234; in Venezuela, 2774.
- Pakenham, Richard, 730.
- Palenque, Mex., ruins at, 359.
- Paltsits, V. H., 55, 1962, 2288, 2360.
- Panama, antiquities of, 525; English attack on, plans for, in 1741, 2641, 2643; gold in the prehistoric graves of, 325.
- Panama, Gulf of, islands of, 416.
- Panama canal, 1846, 2662a, 2663; bibliography of, 27; French enterprise, 1851.
- Panama canal zone, bibliography of, 27.
- Pan Americanism, 1857, 1868, 1878, 1884, 2585, 2591; Blaine and, 1846.
- Panic, financial, of 1837, 701; of 1907, 2024.
- Papal consul in America, first, 2099.
- Paper money of the Confederate states, 758.
- Papineau, L. J., 2385.
- Paragonah, Utah, 181.
- Paraguay, 2754, 2755; history of, 2596; history of, from 1747 to 1767, 2703; Indians of, 333; Spanish conquest of, 2596.
- Paraguayan war, 1865-1870, 2755.
- Paramaiboa, 406.
- Paris, Gonzalo, 2585.
- Paris, France, 516.
- Paris, Custom of, 1931.
- Parish, J. C., 133.
- Park, Lawrence, 2252.
- Park family, 1221.
- Park, Glacier national, Montana, 1079; Turkey Run state, Indiana, 944; Yosemite national, 890.
- Parker, A. B., 1522.

- Parker, A. C., 193, 242a, 1440, 1449.
 — E. S., 1449.
 — W. B., 2676.
 Parks, Leighton, 2156.
 Parliament of Upper Canada, first, 2474; British, acts of, in regard to the American colonies, 1774-1777, 644.
 Parmelee, K. W., 2597.
 Parris Island, S. C., 1214.
 Parry, E. A., 1827.
 Parsons, E. C., 194, 224, 505, 2299.
 — Eugene, 2292.
 Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
 Partridge, G. E., 1861.
 — G. F., 1027.
 Patent office, U. S., 902.
 Paterson, William, 2638.
 Paterson, New Jersey, 1122.
 Paton, L. E., 1309.
 Patriotic instruction, outlines and suggestions for, 129.
 Patriotic societies, conference of, Dec. 27, 1916, 96; Daughters of 1812, 2040.
 Patriotism, teaching of, 157; through education, 122.
 Patriots, American, portraits of, 1796-1810, 1299; early Kentucky, 960; Revolutionary, 654, 694, 1309a, 1317, 1398, 1403, 1434, 1435, 1459, 1468, 1561, 1577, 1604; two Georgia, 1304. *See also* Revolutionary soldiers.
 Pattee, F. L., 2273.
 Patterson, B. S., 2041.
 Pattison, G. S., 1450.
 Patton, J. S., 1396, 2327.
 Pattullo, G. R., 2552.
 Pauwelyn, Cyril, 2098.
 Pawnee medal, ancient, 201.
 Paxson, F. L., 828.
 Paxton township, Pa., 1197.
 Payne, F. O., 1523, 1524.
 — L. W., 2274.
 — Tobias, 1747.
 Paz Soldán, M. F., 2763.
 Peabody, George, 1302.
 Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, 182.
 Peace and reconstruction, of 1918, bibliography of, 29.
 Peace, in 1865, 779.
 Peace medal, Indian, 263.
 Peace negotiations in 1783, 666.
 Peace treaties of the United States, 1862.
 Peaked Mountain Presbyterian church, Rockingham co., Va., 2142.
 Pearce, J. E., 195.
 Pearson, H. C., 2206.
 — Jonathan, 1751.
 Peary, R. E., 1301, 1525.
 Pease, T. C., 60.
 Peck, F. M., 2099.
 Peck family, 1700.
 Pedrazas, 346.
 Pedro I, emperor of Brazil, 2730.
 Peeke, H. L., 1167.
 Peery genealogy, 1701.
 Peirson, J. E., 1028.
 Pelzer, Louis, 737.
 Pemberton, James, 590.
 Pemberton pedigree, 1702.
 Pefialosa, Diego de, 615.
 Penfield, L. S., 1143.
 Penn, William, 587, 590, 1302, 1450a, 1451.
 Penney, Norman, 2121.
 Pennsylvania, 1176-1202; ancient highway in, 1998; anthracite regions of, 1462; Baptist church in Chester, 2079a; Baptist education in, 2079; canals of, 2008; Catholic affairs in Philadelphia, 1843-1849, 2094; charter of, 583a; colonial history, 583a-590, 2143; constitutional convention of 1838, 1907; economic material in documents of, 1790-1804, 49; first church in the western part, 2148; founder of, 1450a; freemasonry in, 2038, 2041a; frontier of, defence of, 1682-1800, 584; genealogy, 1752, 1817; governor of, 1836-1839, 1463; in the Revolutionary period, 635; Indian burial place in, 169; Indian policy, 1682-1800, 584; Lutheran church in, 2125; Lutheran church in Philadelphia, 2131a; military hospital at Lititz, 1777-1778, 653; pioneer experiences in, 857; politics in the Jacksonian period, 1178; Presbyterian church at Buffalo Cross Roads, 2140b; Presbyterian church in Pittsburgh, 2144; Presbyterianism in, 2143; Protestant Episcopal church in western, the first, 2148; public opinion in Philadelphia, 1789-1801, 713; public schools of Philadelphia, 2179a; Revolution in, 660; settlement of, 587; sojourn of Louis-Philippe in, 707; transportation in, early development of, 1988; Virginia regiment at Fort Pitt, during the Revolution, 698.
 Pennsylvania, University of, 2202.
 Pennsylvania Dutch genealogies, 1625.
 Pennsylvania-German idyl, 1190.
 Penobscot shamanism, 255.
 Pension system, 1827.
 Pensioners, Revolutionary, 695, 696.
 Pepperrell, Sir William, 1452.
 Pequannoc, N. J., 1121.
 Pequehan, location of, 589.
 Pere Marquette railroad company, 1048.
 Pereyra, Carlos, 2714, 2723, 2724, 2755.
 Pérez, Juan, 428.
 Pérez Rosales, Vicente, 2745.
 Periodicals, American historical, 36; early American, 2062; Presbyterian religious, 2146; Atlantic monthly, 2268; Russell's magazine, 2064. *See also* Magazines.
 Perkins, E. R., 1703.
 — H. E., 1717.
 Perkins family, 1703.
 Perley, Sidney, 561-564.
 Perring, T. C., 2010.
 Perry, Bliss, 2311a.
 Perry co., O., 1165.
 Perryville, Ky., battle of, 1862, 804.
 Pershing, J. J., 1453-1456.
 Persinger, C. E., 490.
 Peru, 2756-2766; aboriginal inhabitants of, 372, 373; anthropological work in, 204; antiquities of, 283-285, 293, 294, 307, 328-331, 336, 343, 344, 361-366, 372, 373; archives of, 2696; art of navigation among the ancient inhabitants of, 372; at the beginning of the 19th century, 2702; history of, 2596; Incas of, 282, 284, 293, 294, 306, 380; Indians of, 287, 301, 306, 336, 372, 373; Lima, at the end

- of the 18th century, 2702; prehistoric culture of, 287; provincia de los XII Apostoles, in 1755, 2635; Spanish conquest of, 379, 407, 412, 2596; vice royalty of, 2633; history of, 1530 to 1600, 2633; war of independence, 2707, 2708, 2757, 2762. 2763; war with Chile, 1879-1882, 2741.
- Peru, University of, in 1554, 2629.
- Peterboro, N. Y., 1145.
- Peterson, A. E., 1962.
- Petrie, George, 483.
- Petroglyph, ancient Colombian, 291.
- Pettingell, F. H., 1663.
- Peyralbe, E., 1887.
- Peyton, M. G., 2222.
- Philadelphia, Pa., business affairs in, in 1739, 585; Carpenters' hall, 1184; Catholic church affairs, 1843-1849, 2094; chemistry in, 2363; Citizen Genet's visit to, 1181; freemasons in, 2038; Friends in, 1790, 2121; old milestones about, 1177; public opinion in, 1789-1801, 713; public schools of, 2179a; San Domingo refugees in, 1182; St. Luke's Evangelical Lutheran church, 2131a; story of, 1192.
- Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike, 1179.
- Philanthropists, 1340.
- Philanthropy, 2048. *See also* Charities, and Mutual aid societies.
- Philippine insurrection, Connecticut men in the army and navy during, 895a.
- Philippine Islands, 2779-2782; trade with Mexico, early colonial period, 2630.
- Phillips, J. F., 1075.
- Phillips, Sir Thomas, 2420.
- Phillips, H. A., 801.
- Wendell, 1302.
- Philosophers, American, 2281.
- Philosophy, American, 2269; American ideals in, 505; development of, 2269.
- Phips, Sir William, 1457.
- Physical environment, effect upon the Indians, 230.
- Physicians, American, letters of, 1756-1863, 2800; of New York state, 2365. *See also* Medical history.
- Pickering, E. C., 2223.
- Pickett, J. T., 802.
- Picture-names, ancient Mexican, 281. *See also* Petroglyphs.
- Pictures, current events through, 121. *See also* Paintings.
- Pidgeon, M. K., 2725.
- Pierce, B. L., 134.
- G. M., 681.
- Pierson, W. W., Jr., 798.
- Pietersz, J. L., 2668.
- Piggott, Sir Francis, 644.
- Pike, Z. M., 1301, 1458.
- Pilgrims, 539-550; coming of, 532.
- Pilgrim tercentenary, 541, 543, 545, 546, 549.
- Pillsbury, Hobart, 1101.
- Pimeria Alta, Kino's historical memoir of, 615.
- Pinchot, Gifford, 1526.
- Pindray, Charles de, 729.
- Pinzón, J. L. H., 408.
- M. A., 408.
- Pioneer and historical societies in the state of Washington, 1255.
- Pioneer drug store, Wisconsin, 1284.
- Pioneer life, in Illinois, 938; Indiana, 433; Iowa, 951-953; Louisiana, early 19th century, 845; Nebraska, 1082, 1084, 1088, 1090, 1091, 1094, 1095, 1097, 1098; Ohio, 1163, 1164; Old Northwest, 835, 1163; Ontario, 2553; Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Ohio, and Indiana, 857; Wyoming, 1290.
- Pioneers, of America, 465; of Columbia, O., 1164; of the Old Southwest, 861; Oregon, 1173.
- Pirates, 599; activities against Spain, 16th and 17th centuries, 2628; in the colony of New York, 575; Lafitte, the Louisiana pirate, 970.
- Piscataqua valley, N. H., 1791.
- Piscataway, N. J., 1791.
- Pitcher, Molly, 1298.
- Pit house village, prehistoric, 178.
- Pitt, Fort, in 1777, 635; regiment at, in 1783, 698.
- Pitts, W. S., 1277.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., 1183, 1185, 1187, 1198, 1201; East Liberty Presbyterian church, 2144.
- Piuze, J. R., 2524.
- Liveright, 2507, 2524.
- Pizarro, Francisco, 379, 388, 412, 1296, 1301; arms of, 2632; banner of, 2616, 2617.
- Place names. *See* Names, geographical.
- Plains Indians, 211a, 231.
- Plante-Fébur, J. M., 2678.
- Plants, Indian uses of, 230; of the ancient Mayas, 339.
- El Plata, Spanish conquest of, 2596. *See also* Rio de la Plata.
- Plate, early Connecticut church, 2249.
- Plays, historical. *See* Historical plays, and Pageants.
- Pleadwell, F. L., 1319.
- Pleasants, J. H., 1627, 1651, 1692.
- Plischke, Hans, 197.
- Plum Creek massacre, Nebraska, 1057.
- Plumb, R. G., 794.
- Plummer, E. H., 1029.
- Plumsted family, 1626.
- Plyler, M. T., 2161.
- Plymouth, Mass., 1008, 1793.
- Plymouth colony, 539-550; Indian friends of, 261; vital records, 1675-1686, 1794.
- Plymouth medallion, 1620-1690, 541.
- Pocahontas, 1298.
- Poe, E. E., 1862.
- Edgar Allan, 2320.
- Poetry, American, 2265; American, national spirit in, 2262; of the American Indian, 212, 256.
- Poets and poetry, French-Canadian, 2390; Spanish-American, 2610.
- Point Lookout, Md., Civil war prison camp at, 798.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., naval battle, 1760, 531.
- Poisson, Father, 618.
- Poldon, Amelia, 2553.
- Polish physician in the Revolutionary army, 2524.
- Political affairs, from 1807 to 1844, 701; from 1833 to 1861, 726; from 1849 to 1857, 734, 735; in Connecticut, early 19th century, 1314. *See also* Politics and government.
- Political biography, 1314, 1432, 1437.
- Political circular in Tennessee, 1843, 1220.
- Political geography of Wisconsin, 1274.
- Political ideals of the English-speaking peoples, 1837. *See also* Democracy, and Liberty.

- Political leaders, of provincial Pennsylvania, 590.
See also Public officials.
- Political liberty, English origin of our, 1891. *See also* Democracy.
- Political parties, in Alabama, 1819 to 1842, 1914; of the Federalist period, 713; organization of, 1916; reorganization of, in the seventies, 1918; since the Civil war, 1913; Democratic triumph, in 1828, 736; Liberal Republican party, 1918; Populist party in Indiana, 947; Whig party, 701. *See also* under name of individual party.
- Political science. *See* Civics, and Civil government.
- Political society, secret, 1912; in Canada in 1837, 2467.
- Political union. *See* Confederation, and Federation.
- Politics, American ideals in, 505; frontier in, 736; recent, historic ideals in, 511; United States, 1907-1923.
- Politics, government and law, 1837-1965.
- Politics and government, Alabama, 1819 to 1842, 867; Cleveland era, 826; Cleveland's administration, 1372; colonial Massachusetts, 551; during the reign of Andrew Jackson, 736; election of 1840, 701; election of 1860, 722; Federalist period, 713; from 1807 to 1844, 701; Georgia, provincial period, 1373; Iowa, from 1879 to 1912, 1600; John Marshall's participation in, 1432; Maryland, 1733-1736, 592; Massachusetts province, 1777-1778, 641; Mississippi, 1066; Nebraska contested election of delegate to Congress, 1860, 1095; New York city, 1784-1831, 1962; North Carolina, colonial period, 606; North Carolina, 1824-1836, 1154; on the eve of secession, 1852 to 1860, 722; Pennsylvania, in the Jacksonian period, 1178; Pennsylvania colony, 583a; period from 1763 to 1774, 651; provincial Pennsylvania, leaders of, 590; radicals and conservatives, 1852 to 1860, 722; Roosevelt's contribution to, 1471, 1476, 1496, 1513, 1531; royal government in Virginia, 1624-1775, 596; rupture between Tyler and the Whigs, 701; services of George von Lengerke Meyer, 1437; Virginia, colonial period, 601, 602; Wyoming, 1289. *See also* Colonial administration, Lords of trade and plantations, and Political affairs.
- Politics and government, British West Indies, 2666, 2667.
- Politics and government, Canada, 2388, 2391, 2401, 2457, 2459, 2461, 2466, 2467, 2469, 2471, 2475, 2479a, 2481, 2482, 2484-2486, 2528, 2554, 2555; French régime, 2427, 2429, 2440; Nova Scotia, 2498.
- Politics and government, Spanish America, 2576, 2650, 2678, 2685, 2702, 2718, 2723, 2724, 2727, 2730; colonial period, 2576, 2615, 2620, 2622, 2640, 2685, 2702.
- Polk, J. K., 730, 742.
- Pollard, A. F., 1888, 1889.
 — H. R., 1313.
- Pollock, Oliver, 1459.
- Pomfret, Conn., 1795.
- Pompton, N. J., 1121.
- Pompton Plains, N. J., 1121.
- Ponce de Leon, Juan, 1296, 1301.
- Pond, A. B., 505.
 — G. H., 74.
 — S. W., 74.
- Pontalba, J. X. de, 978.
- Pontiac's conspiracy, 855.
- Poore, Alfred, 1753, 1770.
- Pope, Sir Joseph, 2471.
- Pope, of Rome, and the Confederacy, 774. *See also* Papal consul.
- Popene, Wilson, 339.
- Popular sovereignty, 733.
- Population and race elements, 2049-2061; Argentina, 2721; Bohemians in Nebraska, 1089; Dutch settlements in Wisconsin, 1272; English settlement in Indiana in 1817, 943; Germans in Missouri, 1068, 1069; Magyars of Cleveland, 1161; New England element in New York and the north central states, 865; of Pittsburgh in 1790, 1198; Swedes in Nebraska, 1081a.
- Populist party in Indiana, 1920.
- Porcher, Manon, 974.
- Porras Troconis, Gabriel, 2765.
- Port Hudson, La., battle of, 1862, 796.
- Port Royal, Martinique, 2682.
- Port Royal, S. C., 1214.
- Portage, Wis., 1283.
- Portages, in the Niagara region, 1146.
- Porter, David, 856.
 — E. S., 1119.
 — William Sydney, 2321, 2322.
- Portland, Me., 986.
- Porto Bello, capture by the English, 1789, 530.
- Porto Rico, 2684, 2685; geographical "relations" of, 16th century, 2621; history of, 2596; prehistoric ceramics of, 304; relations with the United States, 1842; Spanish American war in, 833-836.
- Portrait painters, early, 2228, 2252.
- Portraits, of American patriots, 1796-1810, 1299; of the founders of the colonies, 523; of Washington, 1594, 1596.
- Portraiture, colonial, 523; early, 2229.
- Portsmouth, R. I., 569.
- Portuguese, rivalry with the Spanish in South America, 2702.
- Po Shu Ouinge, New Mexico, prehistoric ruins at 179.
- Posnansky, Arthur, 340.
- Post family, 1704.
- Post office, Danvers, Mass., 1024.
- Postal service in Maine, evolution of, 987.
- Potawatomi Indians, 214.
- Potawatomie trail, 1989.
- Potez, Henri, 1418.
- Potter, A. C., 2036.
 — J. F., 738.
- Pottery, aboriginal, from California, 172; ancient Mexican, 299; Indian, 258; Peruvian, 343; Porto Rican, 304; prehistoric, 170, 172, 299, 304, 307, 308, 340, 343, 351, 356, 361.
- Power, Hiram, 967.
- Power development of Niagara Falls, 1146.
- Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1281.
- Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 612.
- Pratt, J. W., 803, 1828.
- Prayer book, American, of 1793, 2150.
- Preachers, Tennessee's pioneer Baptist, 2078. *See also* Religious biography.
- Pre-Columbian America, 2596. *See also* Antiquities.
- Pre-Columbian knowledge of a western continent, 197; myth regarding a western continent, 380.

- Prentiss, S. S., 1460.
- Presbyterian church, 2139-2147; in Waterloo co., Ont., 2537; leaders of, and the Revolutionary war, 633; New York Presbytery, minutes of, 1775-1776, 633.
- "The Presbyterian journal," 2146.
- Presbyterianism in Ontario, 2549.
- Presbyterians in the Massachusetts Bay colony, 559.
- Prescott, C. J., 1032, 2207.
- Presidential campaign of 1844, 701; election of 1840, 701; election of 1860, 722.
- Presidents, U. S., papers of, 72; powers of, 1938.
- Press, 2066; Andover press, Andover, N. H., 2067; early Missouri, 2068; freedom of, *see* Zenger trial; in British Guiana, 2733; New York, dinner to Dickens given by, 2275; Spanish, of California, 11. *See also* Newspapers, and Printing and publishing.
- Preston, H. W., 1206, 1207.
— Samuel, 1030.
— William, 645, 1466.
- Priber, Dr., 610.
- Price, C. M., 2245.
— William, 619.
- Prices, colonial and revolutionary periods, in New Jersey, 1115; in New York city eighty years ago, 1140.
- Priestley, H. I., 436, 885, 2640, 2657, 2658.
- Primary history of the United States, 470, 472, 487.
- Prince, E. M., 1419.
- Prince George's co., Md., 1796.
- Prince of Wales royal Canadian regiment, 2383a.
- Princeton, N. J., 1111.
- Princeton theological seminary, 2168.
- Princeton university, 1111.
- Printing and publishing, 2062-2068. *See also* Historical publications, Journalists, Newspapers, Periodicals, and Press.
- Prison, Civil war, at Point Lookout, Md., 798.
- Prisoners, in Boston jail, in 1713, 565; Revolutionary, commissary of, 624.
- Private property, in the Province of Quebec, origin of, 2504.
- Privateers, French attitude towards American, during the Revolutionary war, 644; French, in West Indian waters, 2683; in the Chilean navy, 1817-1819, 1822-1847, 2736; of '76, 1983; of the colony of New York, 575; privateer "Yankee," fifth cruise of, 1814, 709.
- Prizes, during the American revolution, 644; during war between England and Spain, in 1748, 526.
- Probate records, city and county of Albany, 1658-1765, 1751; Stamford, Conn., 1729-1802, 1804. *See also* Wills..
- Proctor, Maj. Gen. H. A., 714.
— J. C., 905.
- Profits of the slave trade, 753.
- Progressive party, 1920.
- Prohibition, early movement for, 1968; in Maine, beginnings of, 985. *See also* Temperance society.
- Propaganda, alien, and history teaching, 115.
- Property. *See* Private property.
- Proprietors of the Delaware, 587.
- Protective tariff. *See* Tariff.
- Protestant confessions of faith, first in America, 2073.
- Protestant Episcopal church, 2148-2150; Carlyle, Ill., 936; in Pulaski co., Ill., 924; of Washington co., Pa., 1188.
- Protestant missionary in Canada, first, 2418.
- Protestantism, French, in Canada and the United States, 2071.
- Providence, R. I., 1207; first settlers of, 571; Moses Brown school, 2200; ships and shipmasters of old, 1984.
- Providence institution for savings, Providence, R. I., 1984.
- Prudhomme, Charley, 893.
- Prud'homme, L. A., 2435.
- Prudhomme, L. V., 893.
- Prudon, L. V., 893.
- Pruvost, René, 2066.
- Pryor, Nathaniel, 1461.
— R. A., 738, 1279.
- Psychology of the Latin American, 2607.
- Public administration in Mississippi, 1066.
- Public archives commission, 55.
- Public debt. *See* West Virginia debt settlement.
- Public documents, of Pennsylvania, index of economic material in, 49; 61st to 64th Congresses, 24; relating to Alaska, 43; relating to American history and biography, 44; relating to foreign affairs, 1828-1861, 50; relating to foreign relations, 45; relating to Indians, 46; relating to New Mexico, 1847-1874, 40.
- Public education, in Mississippi, 1961; in the United States, 2172. *See also* Public schools.
- Public health, in Mississippi, administration, 1961; Massachusetts state board of, 1023a.
- Public information, committees of, 1863-1866, 816.
- Public land, Kentucky, 961; system of Texas, 1823-1910, 1974; Wisconsin state forest reserve, 1285; Indiana, early surveys of, 948; Oklahoma, 1171; Ontario, 2564, 2565; policy of the United States, 1970. *See also* Land.
- Public officials, colonial, qualifications of, 537; New Jersey, 1709-1713, 582; of Somerset co., N. J., 1688-1799, 1124. *See also* Political leaders.
- Public opinion in Philadelphia, 1789-1801, 713.
- Public record office, British, manuscripts in, 72.
- Public records. *See* Archives.
- Public roads in Pennsylvania, 1179.
- Public schools, Houston, Tex., 2187; in Illinois, to 1860, 2178; in Topsfield, Mass., in 1843, 1041; of Philadelphia, centennial anniversary of, 2179a; Ontario, 2536, 2544; Quebec, 2530a; Westchester co., N. Y., 2188.
- Public utilities, 1979.
- Public works, 1988-2068; in the state of Washington, 1254.
- Publishing, 2062-2068.
- Pueblo, architecture of New Mexico, 1130; prehistoric culture, 192; ruins in New Mexico, 187, 188; villages in Colorado, 171.
- Puget Sound agricultural company, 1256.
- Pulaski co., Ill., 924.
- "Pulaski," steamer, 913.
- Pullman, Ill., 930.
- Punitive expedition against the Mexicans, 1842, 727.
- Purcell, J. B., 2100.
- Puritan commonwealth, a chronicle of, 532.
- Puritanism, 2269.
- Puritans, 551.
- Putnam, G. H., 1480, 1527.
— Harrington, 1932.
— Herbert, 72.
— J. H., 2525.

- Putnam, N. A., 2356.
 Putnam ancestry, 1628, 1705.
- Qualfe, M. M., 430, 938.
- Quaker colonies, 587, 588.
- Quakeriana, 38.
- Quakers, in Pennsylvania, attitude toward war, 1186. *See also* Friends, Society of.
- Quarter, William, 2101.
- Quebec (city), address of Benedict Arnold to the inhabitants of, Mar. 4, 1776, 632a; dark days in October 1785, 2500; Duke of Kent in, in 1791, 2509; fifth bishop of, 2512; in 1709, 2448; letter written from, in 1765, 2468; seminary of, 2510.
- Quebec, Province of, 2499-2530; archives of, 2367; flags of, 2515; in 1769, 2457; militia of, 1763-1776, 2456; mutual aid societies in, 2505; northeastern frontier of, 2503; northern part of, 2516; ordinances of, 2436; origin of private property in, 2504. *See also* New France.
- Quebec, siege of, 1759, 2443.
- Quebec act, 1774, 2466.
- Queen Anne's war, 525.
- Quelle, Otto, 30, 31, 2598-2600.
- Queredo, S. A. L., 341.
- Quetzalcoatl, ancient Mexican god, 363, 369.
- Quill work, Indian, 246.
- Quirigua, Guatemala, 35; prehistoric monument from, 374.
- Quisenberry, A. C., 804.
- Quit-rent system in the colonies, 1971.
- Quivira, expedition of Diego de Penalos to, in 1662, 615.
- Race, distribution of. *See* Anthropogeography.
- Race, festival of the Spanish, 2584.
- Race and democracy in Latin America, 2594.
- Race elements, of the Philippines, 2782. *See also* Population and race elements.
- Race psychology, 2607.
- Race question in Canada, 2486.
- Racine, Wis., 1279, 1280.
- "Racine Advocate," newspaper, 1276.
- Radicalism in American politics, 1920.
- Radicals, on the eve of secession, 722.
- Radin, Paul, 342.
- Rahola, Federico, 2596.
- Raht, C. G., 1236.
- Railroad building, a chronicle of, 2009.
- Railroad commission, Michigan, 1050.
- Railroading in Kentucky, early, 956.
- Railroads, early, 1992; first railroad from the east to the west, 1968; in Michigan, 1048; in Missouri, 1070; in the Willamette valley, Ore., 1175; J. P. Morgan and the, 2024; southern, restoration of, 2000; transcontinental, early agitation for, 1845-1850, 724; New Albany-Salem railroad, Ind., 2010; Northern Pacific railroad, 1999; Old Colony railroad, 2001; Pacific railroad, 2002; Pere Marquette railroad company, 1048; Union Pacific railroad, 2014.
- Rain-gods, 367.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1301, 1837; and British imperialism, 396; as a man of letters, 398; discovery of Guiana, 402; place in American colonization, 376.
- Raleigh, Ont., 2560.
- Ramirez, Juan, 1129.
- Ramsay, David, 2563.
 — W. C., 1954.
- Ramsey, J. G. M., 1224.
- Ranek, E. C., 1528.
- Randall, E. O., 1168, 1169.
 — Robert, 2511.
- Randolph, C. F., 1264.
 — I. F., 1264.
 — John, 647.
 — John, of Roanoke, 72.
- Ransom, J. J., 2133.
- Ransom co., N. Dak., 1158a.
- Rantoul, R. S., 1031.
- Raousset-Boulbon, G. R. de, 729.
- Rasière, Isaac de, 575.
- Râle, Sebastian, 222.
- Ratification of treaties, refusal of, 1852, 1897.
- Ravenel, H. W., 2364.
- Rawson, M. N., 343.
- Ray, C. B., 756.
- Raymond, W. O., 2490-2493.
- Raynor family, 1629.
- Read, B. M., 409, 1131.
 — C. F., 1032, 2207.
 — H. C., 1611.
- Reade, John, 2480.
- Readers, American history, 465.
- "Readers' guide to periodical literature," 32, 33.
- Readington, N. J., 1797.
- Reagan, A. B., 198, 243.
- Real academia hispano-americana de ciencias y artes de Cadiz, 2601.
- Real estate, method of transfer in Quebec, 2504.
- Rebellion of 1837-8, in Canada, 2473; in Ontario, 2459, 2541.
- Rebellions in South America, 1754-1806, 2702.
- Récollet missionary in Canada, 2436a.
- Reconstruction, 1866-1876, 825, 908; effect on the science and scientists of the South, 2364; in South Carolina, 1212.
- Reconstruction following the Great war, bibliography of, 29.
- Records, Spencer, 857.
- Red Willow co., Neb., 1094.
- Redman family, 1706.
- Reed, H. E., 491.
 — T. H., 1944.
- Reeder, Daniel, 1164.
- Reform, political, Grover Cleveland and, 1917.
- Reformed church, of Cossackie, N. Y., 1150; of Niskayuna, N. Y., 1151; Dutch Reformed church, 2119.
- Regents questions in American history, 491, 492.
- Regiment, Prince of Wales royal Canadian, 2383a.
- Regimental histories, Civil war, 761, 794, 819-821; Confederate, 811, 819, 1252; Mexican war, 744; Revolutionary war, 639, 665.
- Regional colonial history, 532-622.
- Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 1751-1817.
- Regional (local) history, 838-1290.
- Reid's yellow dent corn, 1972.
- Reindeer in Alaska, 873.
- Reizler, S., 410.
- Relationships, Indian, 279.
- Relief work in the Civil war, 763.

- Religion, American ideals in, 505; ancient Mexican, 363; in Canada, 2486; Indian, 229, 264, 310, 314, 335, 349; of the Incas, 306. *See also* Diegueño ceremony of the death images, Gods, and Idolatry.
- Religious defense of slavery, 751.
- Religious forces in the United States, 1815-1830, 2072.
- Religious history, 2069-2168; beginnings of Christianity in Oregon, 850; biography, 15, 2078, 2152-2168; Boston, Mass., 1006, 1007; Canada, 2418, 2568; Canada, in 1791, 2461; Civil war period, 786; first church of Branford, Conn., 896; French Protestant church in Boston, in 1690, 558; general, 2069-2077; Illinois, 918, 924, 934, 936; Massachusetts Bay colony, 559; New York state, 1149-1151; of Chile, 2739; Ontario, 2537, 2539, 2547, 2549, 2551, 2560; particular denominations, 2078-2151; Pennsylvania, 1188; Quebec, 1892 to 1914, 2512; San Domingo, 2686; Vermont, 1242a; Virginia, 1814-1819, 1249. *See also* Churches, Theology, and Unitarianism.
- Religious journal, a Presbyterian, 2146.
- Religious liberty in colonial Massachusetts, 551; in the American law, 1934; New Hampshire pioneers of, 2154; prophet of, 572.
- Religious orders. *See* Franciscans, and Jesuits.
- Religious side of navy life, 1824.
- Religious thought in America, 2070.
- Remonstrants, 559.
- Rensburg, G. J., 244.
- Renaut, F. P., 710, 1864, 1865, 2730.
- Renshaw, Henry, 979.
- J. A., 980.
- Rensselaerswyck, colony of, 1751.
- Rent system in the colonies, 523a.
- Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints, 2560.
- Reporting, newspaper, 1142.
- "Republic of Jones," in the Confederacy, 1864, 759.
- Republican movement, Liberal, 1918.
- Research. *See* Historical research.
- Reunion of the states, 825.
- Reutter, L., 344.
- Revolution, American, and the French revolution, 650; armed neutrality during, 644; British and French documents relating to, 644; cause of the discontent that brought it on, 1971; causes of, 657; French participation in, 445, 644, 659, 662, 664, 670, 673, 685, 1851; general, 648-651; grievances of the colonies, 644; Harvard men in, 692; hospitals, 634; in New Brunswick, N. J., 1108; in the Old Northwest, 855, 864, 1439; Maryland soldiers in the battle of Long Island, 994; Massachusetts and, 551; new interpretation of, 140; North Carolina during, 1157; North Carolina militia in, 1823; officers of, 1318, 1325, 1333, 1399, 1422, 1439, 1577, 1617; pensioners, 695, 696; Polish surgeon serving in, 2524; privateers of, 1983; soldiers of, 680, 692-699, 994; sources and documents, 63, 623-647; Spain's attitude in regard to, 644; special, 652-691; wives and mothers of, 669.
- Revolution, Spanish American. *See* Spanish American wars of independence.
- Revolutionary literature, bibliography of, 2261.
- Revolutionary times, Michigan fur trade in, 1982.
- Revolutionary war medal, 1598.
- Reville, J. C., 2160.
- Rey de Castro, Carlos, 2764, 2765a, 2766.
- Reynier, Jean, 2076.
- Reynolds, L. W., 1227.
- Rheinisch-Westindische Kompagine, 2598.
- Rhode Island, 1203-1209; aboriginal steatite quarry in, 199; artillery at Gettysburg, 1209; Bristol ship engaged in the slave trade in 1807, 753; colonial history, 569-572; documentary history of, 569; early printer of, 2063; first governor of, 1312; Indian implement from, 168; maps of, check list, 8; Newport history, 2027; schools in, 2200; ships and shipmasters of old Providence, 1984.
- Rhode Island historical society library, 8.
- Rhodes, Harrison, 999.
- J. F., 136, 830.
- Ribero, Diego, 401.
- Ribot, Jean, 1301.
- Ricci, Matteo, 395.
- Rice, DeLong, 805.
- Rice culture in South Carolina, 1213a.
- Richard, Édouard, 2419.
- M. F., 2381, 2497.
- Richards, H. M. M., 411.
- J. W., 2131a.
- Richardson, W. H., 1120.
- Richardson co., Neb., 1098.
- Richman, I. B., 412.
- Richmond, Ebenezer, 1707.
- Samuel, 1710.
- Silvester, 1708, 1709.
- W. H., 1462.
- Richmond family, 1707-1710.
- Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., 656.
- Richmond light infantry blues, 1252.
- Riddell, W. R., 754, 755, 2391, 2392, 2459, 2554, 2555.
- Ridgefield, Conn., 1804.
- Riley, James Whitcomb, 2323, 2324.
- P. M., 2234.
- Rio, Armand, 682.
- Rio de la Plata, province of, British capture and loss of Buenos Aires, 2702; European diplomacy in, 1838-1850, 2724; United States merchant ships in, 1801-1808, 1977; viceroyalty of, 2702. *See also* La Plata.
- Riordan, D. J., 2208.
- Ripley, S. A., 1293.
- Rippy, J. F., 740, 741, 806.
- Risco, Alberto, 837.
- Ritner, Joseph, 1463.
- Rivarola, Rodolfo, 2714.
- Rivas, A. C., 2709.
- River Ouelle, Que., 2507, 2524, 2527.
- Rivet, Paul, 34, 259, 286.
- Roads, beginnings of artificial, in Pennsylvania, 1960; camino real, in California, 887; early Indiana, 948; early Ontario, 2533; Ferry road on Long Island, 1133; in Louisiana, 976; in Pennsylvania, 1179, 1998; Ipswich road, Mass., 1014; national road in Indiana, 940; New York state, 1139; of New England, Virginia, and Maryland, 2019; the old Chicago road, 214, 1989; the Old Gulph road, 1998; turnpike, 1992, 2018, 2019. *See also* Milestones, and Trails.
- Robbins, E. E., 1464.
- Roberts, B. H., 744.

- Roberts, G. E., 1585.
 — J. A., 1448.
 — L. B., 1450a.
 — Octavia, 683.
 — W. C., 2030.
 Robertson, George, 1275.
 — H. H., 2556.
 — J. A., 2641.
 — J. M., 2312.
 — James, 1465.
 Robinson, A. G., 2246.
 — Caroline, 1665.
 — David, 1466.
 — Doane, 1218.
 — Leigh, 1406.
 — M. H., 936.
 — O. W., 1055.
 — W. D., 858.
 — W. H., 875.
 Robinson family, 1711.
 Rochambeau, *comte de*, 664, 685; departure for America, 662.
 Rocheraux, H., 346.
 Rock writing, ancient, 291.
 Rodgers, John, 72.
 Rodman, Hugh, 1467.
 Rodney, C. A., 72.
 — Caesar, 72.
 — R. S., 897.
 — Thomas, 72, 1463.
 Rodó, J. E., 2693.
 Rodrigue family, 1182.
 Rodríguez Codolá, Manuel, 2602.
 Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel, 413, 2626-2629.
 Rodway, James, 2733.
 Rogers, E. M., 684.
 — H. O., 2626.
 — Robert, 628.
 Rognoni, Rachele, 414.
 Roissey, Urbain de, 2679.
 Rojas, A., 2773.
 — L. M., 2661.
 — Ricardo, 2693, 2726.
 Rollins, H. E., 2322.
 — W. E., 245.
 Romera-Navarro, Miguel, 2603.
 Romero, C. A., 373.
 Romig, E. D., 2348.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1292, 1302, 1470-1557; papers of, 72.
 Root, E. W., 1144.
 — Elihu, 1292, 1480, 1535, 1558.
 Rosas, Juan de, 2723.
 — Manuel, 2717.
 Rosati, *Bishop*, 2090, 2104.
 Rosen, Eric von, 347, 348.
 Rosenberg, L. J., 1057.
 Rosenbloom, J., 1401.
 Ross, Betsy, 1298.
 — C. S., 1303.
 — E. D., 1917, 1918.
 Rothensteiner, John, 2102-2104.
 Rotterdam, N. Y., 1798.
 Roth, H. L., 246.
 Roure, Lucien, 2291.
 Rousseau, François, 2710.
 Rowe, L. S., 1890.
 Rowland, Dunbar, 1066.
 Roxbury, Mass., 566, 1033.
 Roy, P. G., 2393, 2436-2444, 2526.
 — Régis, 2445-2447, 2527.
 Royal government in Virginia, 596.
 Royalton, Vt., 1242a.
 Royalty, members of, in America, 707.
 Royaumont, Louis de, 685.
 Royce, Josiah, 2224, 2225, 2269, 2281.
 Roz, Firmin, 136, 1867.
 Rueda, J. E., 1868.
 Rugg, E. U., 137.
 Ruggles, T. S., 566.
 Ruins, prehistoric, at Santa Rita, British Honduras, 323; at Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, 366; Aztec ruin, 187, 188; in Arizona, 205; in Colorado, 171, 189, 198; in Mexico, 289, 303; in New Mexico, 178, 179; in Peru, 283, 293, 294; in Yucatan, 363-365; of Palenque, 359. *See also* Antiquities.
 Rulière, H., 1397.
 Runciman, *Sir* Walter, 415.
 Rune stone, Kensington, 175.
 Rupert's House, James Bay, Can., 2566.
 Rush, Benjamin, 642.
 Rushmore family, 1629.
 Russell, A. J., 1063.
 — C. M., 2253.
 — Pearl, 859.
 — Peter, 2564.
 — T. H., 1536.
 "Russell's magazine," 2064.
 Russian-Japanese treaty, 1476.
 Rutgers, Henry, 2119.
 Ruud, M. B., 2313.
 Ruyter, Michel de, 2682.
 Ryan, A. J., 2325.
 — E. A., 2106.
 — D. J., 2035.
 — W. S., 1145.
 Sabin, E. L., 2011.
 Sacsajwea, 1298.
 Sachse, J. F., 2038, 2041a.
 Sackett, L. W., 138.
 Saginaw Indian treaty of 1819, 704, 1053.
 Saguenay co., Que., 2530.
 Salliy, Peter, 702.
 "Saint Bernard, baie," 259.
 St. Charles, early French fort, 2435.
 Saint Christophe, West Indies, French at, 2679.
 Saint Colomb-de-Sillery, parish of, Que., 2529.
 Saint-Eustache, Que., 2520.
 St. Félix-du-Cap-Rouge, parish of, Que., 2529.
 St. John, N. B., 2487-2489, 2492, 2494.
 St. John's Berkley, S. C., 608.
 St. Louis, Mo., 58, 2103, 2104.
 St. Louis university, 2195.
 Saint Memin, C. B. J. F. de, 1299.
 Saint Memin collection of portraits, 1299.
 Saint-Ours, F. R. de, 2522.
 St. Paul, Minn., 2091; first Catholic bishop of, 2157.
 Saint Paul's Bay, Que., 2506.
 Saint Pierre, Paul de, 2105.
 St. Regis seminary, 2088.
 Ste Catherine, colony of, 618.
 Saintyves, P., 349.
 Salado Alvarez, V., 1237.
 Salas, J. C., 350.

- Saldías, Adolfo, 2727.
 Sale, N. J. L., 1718.
 Salem, Ind., 2010.
 Salem, Mass., 557; colonial architecture of, 2234; famous days of the port of, 1983; in 1700, 562-564.
 Salem, W. Va., 1264.
 Salisbury, N. Y., 1786.
 Salley, A. S. jr., 1213a, 1214.
 Salmon, David, 2177.
 Salt Creek prairie massacre, 1871, 1232.
 Salyards, Anna, 2166.
 Salzner, E. P., 2711.
 Samoa, conflict of Germany and the United States over, 1871.
 "Samoset," Indian chief, 261.
 Samplers, early, 2247.
 San Bernardino Valley, Cal., 883a.
 San Domingo. *See* Santo Domingo.
 San Felipe de Austin, ayuntamiento of, 1230.
 San Fernando de Bexar, Texas, 1233.
 San Francisco, Cal., 878; Committee of vigilance, 1851, 894.
 San Juan, island, early map of, 416.
 San Martín, José de, 2701, 2712; in Peru, 2765.
 San Miguel de las Palmas de Tamalameque, 2621.
 San Salvador, identification of the island, 383.
 Sanchez, N. V., 428.
 Sanderson, E. L., 1034.
 Sandusky county pioneer and historical association, 1170.
 Santa Cruz, Alonso de, 416.
 Santa Rita, British Honduras, 323.
 Santangel, Luis de, 386.
 Santayana, George, 2281.
 Santiago de Chile, 2702, 2745.
 Santiago de Cuba, campaign of, 1898, 1846; naval battle, 1898, 837.
 Santo Domingo, 2686-2688; division of the island, 2688; early map of, 416; kitchen middens of, 278; refugees of 1791, 1182; republic of, 2596.
 Santovenia, E. S., 2677.
 Sapper, Karl, 247.
 Saratoga, N. Y., battle of, 1777, 690; Burgoyne's surrender at, 625; campaign, 1777, 658.
 Sargent, G. H., 2067.
 — J. S., 2248.
 Sargent family, 1712.
 Sargent co., N. Dak., 1158a.
 Sarsi Indians, 231.
 Sartori, G. B., 2099.
 Saskatchewan, Can., 2571.
 Satterly family, 1629.
 Sauer, C. O., 1146.
 Sauk Indians, 204.
 Savage, W. J., 493.
 Savannah, Ga., 912; Independent Presbyterian church, 2145; promotion of transportation, 2007.
 "Savannah," first transatlantic steamship, 2007, 2013.
 Savard, Antonio, 2528.
 Savery, William, 2240.
 Saville, F. H., 199.
 — M. H., 35, 200, 351.
 Saving fund society, Trenton, N. J., 2021.
 Savings, Society for, in Cleveland, O., 2028.
 Savings banks of Newport, Newport, R. I., 2027.
 Sawyer, A. L., 1056.
 — R. D., 2154.
 Scales, John, 1791.
 Scammell, Alexander, 1559.
 Schäfer, Ernst, 417.
 Schafer, Joseph, 94, 511.
 Schaleck de la Faverie, A., 650.
 Schefer, Jakob, 2642.
 Schenck, G. C., 1121.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 1799, 2149.
 Schilling, L. C., 1560.
 Schlesinger, A. M., 480, 651, 1342.
 Schmauk, T. E., 2125.
 Schmidt, L. B., 35a, 39.
 — Max, 352, 353.
 Schmidt-Klugkist, Wilhelm, 2728.
 Scholefield, G. H., 1869.
 School histories. *See* Text-books, outlines, etc.
 School lands of Oklahoma, 1171.
 Schools, Brimmer school, Boston, 2207; first Catholic Indian school, 2088; Houston, Tex., 2187; Illinois, 2178; in America, 2169; Lutheran school at Philadelphia, 2131a; Moses Brown school, Providence, R. I., 2200; Mount Pleasant O., Friends, 2120; Ontario, 2536, 2544; Philadelphia, centennial anniversary of, 2179a; Topsfield, Mass., in 1843, 1041; Waltham, Mass., 1003, 1034; Westchester co., N. Y., 2188. *See also* High schools, and Public schools.
 Schrabisch, Max, 248.
 Schuller, Rudolf, 354.
 Schurz, W. L., 2630.
 Schuyler, L. R., 101.
 — P. J., 632a.
 — R. L., 140.
 Schweig, Arthur, 2614a.
 Science, 2358-2365; American ideals of, 505; first degree of doctor of medicine conferred in the colonies, 528; in South America, during late Spanish period, 2702. *See also* Astronomy, Chemist, an early American, and Mathematics.
 Scisco, L. D., 1786.
 Scott, A. L., 1239.
 — A. P., 2395.
 — H. A., 2529.
 — H. E., 69.
 — H. G., 1713.
 — J. B., 1903, 1904.
 — L. M., 1175.
 — W. H., 2558.
 — W. W., 1788.
 Scott genealogy, 1713.
 Scotts Bluff country, Neb., 1093.
 Scudder family, 1642a.
 Sculptors, 2251, 2254.
 Sculpture, ancient Mexican, 269, 280, 317; in colonial America, 2238; prehistoric, 374; Roosevelt in, 1523, 1524.
 Sculptured vase, prehistoric, 351.
 Sea captains, early Providence, 1984; of old Boston, 1036.
 Sea power, England's, in the time of Raleigh, 396.
 Sears, J. H., 1616.
 — L. M., 1870, 1985.
 Seas, freedom of, 644.
 Seaton, Mary, 141.
 Secession, 792; eve of, 722.

- Secession from the Confederacy, 759.
 Secret political society, 1912; in Canada, 1837-1838, 2467.
 Secretary of state, under Cleveland, 1372.
 Secretary of the navy, 1801-1809, 1818a.
 Sectionalism, 855; in Alabama, 1819-1842, 867; in South Carolina, 1909.
 Sedella, Antonio de, 964.
 Sedgwick, Ellery, 1447.
 Sedition, in the North during the Civil war, 816; trial in 1800, 712.
 Seitz, D. C., 1451, 2284a.
 Seler, Caecilie, 355, 356.
 — Edward, 357-365.
 Self-determination, the South and, 813.
 Sellers, J. E., 1649.
 Semprum, J., 2774.
 Sefian, José, 249.
 Senate, U. S., report on negro migration of 1879, 831; treaties rejected by, 1852.
 Seneca Indians, 193.
 Senter, Isaac, 1561.
 Serpent mound in Ohio, 207.
 Servants, in the colony of Antigua, act regarding, 2674.
 Setién, F. M. de, 2583.
 Seton, *Mother*, 2110.
 Settlement, western, 1062. *See also* Emigration, western.
 Seven Cities, the island of, 380.
 Seven reductions, war of the, 1754, 2702.
 Severin, Ernest, 1239.
 Severn, battle of the, 1655, 591.
 Sevier, John, 861, 1228.
 Sewall, Samuel, 567.
 — W. W. ("Bill Sewall"), 1537, 1538.
 Seward, W. H., 1302.
 Sewing machine, inventor of, 1387.
 Sexsmith, W. N., 2559.
 Seybolt, R. F., 579, 2188, 2189.
 Seymour family, 1714.
 Shaker communities of Maine, 992.
 Shakertown, Ky., 958.
 Shakespeare, William, and the makers of Virginia, 605.
 Shamanism, 255.
 Shambaugh, B. F., 1381, 1600.
 Shannon, M. E. F., 2326.
 Sharp, Alfred, 1420a.
 — John, 366.
 Sharpe, H. D., 536.
 Sharpless, Isaac, 590.
 Shaw, A. H., 1562.
 — Albert, 1539.
 — F. J., 814.
 Shawnee Indian village, 589.
 Shearer, A. H., 36.
 Sheboygan co., Wis., 1272.
 Sheen, D. R., 418.
 Shelby's expedition to Mexico, 1865, 778.
 Sheldon, A. E., 1092.
 Shellheap, Indian, in New York city, 202.
 Shenandoah valley campaign, 1864, 782.
 Shenk, H. H., 1200.
 Shepard, F. J., 2209.
 — I. S., 419.
 Shepherd, H. E., 1000, 2304, 2331.
 — W. R., 142, 2606, 2607, 2713.
 Sherman, A. R., 1281.
 — G. H., 1146a.
 — P. J., 1057.
 — Roger, 632a.
 — S. P., 1540.
 Sherman's march to the sea, 795.
 Sherwood, E. J., 32.
 — H. N., 946.
 Shields, John, 2560.
 Shiloh, Tenn., battle of, 1862, 790, 805.
 Shine, M. A., 201.
 Shipbuilding, bibliography of, 28; in New England, 1980.
 Shipmasters of old Providence, R. I., 1984. *See also* Sea captains.
 Shippee, L. B., 742.
 Shipping, bibliography of, 28; of old Boston, 1036.
 — *See also* Commerce, Maritime affairs, and Merchant marine.
 Ships, early, 2007; of old Providence, R. I., 1984.
 Ships and shipping, American, a chronicle of, 1983.
 Shipwreck, in the Arctic, in 1871, 832; of the "Pulaski," June 14, 1838, 913.
 Shirley, Ralph, 1420.
 — William, 566.
 Shively, C. P., 143.
 Shoemaker, F. C., 1076.
 — H. W., 1197.
 Shores, V. L., 1919.
 Shortridge, W. P., 1064.
 Shoshoni Indians, 237.
 Shotridge, Louis, 250.
 Shriner, C. A., 1122.
 Shrines. *See* Virgin of Guadalupe.
 Shuey, D. B., 1715.
 Shuey family, 1715.
 Shumway, G. L., 1093.
 Shuttleworth, Ashion, 646.
 Sibley, H. H., 1064.
 Sickle's Excelsior brigade, 821.
 Siebert, W. H., 686.
 Sigondis, Lepine de, 729.
 Silk industry of Lancaster co., Pa., 1191.
 Sille, Nicasius de, 580.
 Silva, J. F. V., 2714.
 Silver mines of Bahia, fabled, 2612.
 Silversmithing, colonial, 2249.
 Silvy, *Père*, 2448, 2530.
 Simitière, P. E. du, 1208.
 Simmons, F. J., 1716.
 — J. R., 1035.
 Simmons family, 1716.
 Simon, L. A., 60.
 Simonds, J. R., 896, 2117.
 Simpson, M. E., 144, 145.
 Sims, W. S., 1563.
 Sinclair, James, 2561.
 Stouan Indians, anthropometry of, 257; early missionaries to, 74; in Minnesota, missionary to, 1860-1917, 2167. *See also* Dakota Indians.
 Siqueira Coutinho, J. de, 2731.
 Sisseton Dakota Indians, 231, 253.
 "Sister Ohio," 763.
 Siwanoy Indians, 202.
 Six Nations Indians, 228.
 Six-Mile Run, N. J., 1800.
 Sixth Massachusetts regiment, 1861, 760.

- Skeletons, prehistoric. *See* Human bones.
- Skelton, O. D., 2396, 2485.
- Skinner, A. B., 251-253.
- Alanson, 202, 231, 1282.
- C. L., 146, 861.
- C. R., 1147, 1428.
- E. M., 152.
- R. P., 1541.
- Slattery, C. L., 2225.
- Slaughter, W. A., 687.
- Slave trade, efforts to suppress, 748; in 1807, 753; with the British West Indies, 2675.
- Slaveholding Indians, 210.
- Slavery, 746-756; abolition of, 728; agitation against, the Lutheran church and, 786; in Canada, 2384; in the Spanish colonies during the 16th and 17th centuries, 409; independence of Texas and, 1237. *See also* Emancipation proclamation, Harpers Ferry raid, Kansas-Nebraska act, and Kansas struggle.
- Slaves, in Tennessee, legal status of, 1928; fugitive, in Ontario, 2542, 2559.
- Slings, ancient Peruvian, 329; pre-Columbian use of, 329.
- Slosson, E. E., 1871.
- Small, Jacob, 2243.
- Smeaton, Oliphant, 2305.
- Smith, Ashbel, 1564.
- C. A., 2213.
- C. W., 70.
- E. F., 1347, 2363.
- E. F. L., 1382.
- G. E., 367.
- George, 2562.
- Gerrit, 1145.
- H. A. M., 1215, 1216.
- H. C., 2137, 2138.
- H. F., 1565.
- H. I., 203.
- I. L., 2013.
- J. H., 745.
- John, 1301, 2166.
- Joseph, 2138.
- K. F., 2210.
- Marjorie Ayleffe, 162.
- P. T., 147, 1829.
- R. C., 1238.
- Robert, 1818a.
- T. J., 1123.
- W. Merle-, 2221.
- Smith family, 1717, 1718; of Long Island, 1629.
- Smithsonian institution, 204.
- Smyth, E. C., 2070.
- Newman, 2070.
- Smythe, H. A., 166.
- "Snakapins," aboriginal site, 202.
- Snake river, 843.
- Snelling, W. J., 852.
- Snively, Jacob, 1231.
- Snow, A. H., 1933.
- Snyder co., Pa., 1202.
- Soapstone, aboriginal quarry, 199.
- Social and economic history, 1966-2068; a lost utopia of the colonial period, 610; agriculture, forestry and land, 1970-1975; commerce and industry, 1976-1987; communication, transportation, and public works, 1988-2019; finance and money, 2020-2029; general, 1966-1969; labor, 2030-2032; libraries, societies and institutions, 2033-2042; life and manners, 2043-2047; Massachusetts state board of health, founding of, 1023a; of the period from 1763 to 1774, 651; of the South since Reconstruction, 862; philanthropy, 2048; population and race elements, 2049-2061; printing and publishing, 2062-2068; relief work in the Civil war, 763.
- Social ideals of the English-speaking peoples, 1837.
- Social life, Baltimore, Md., fancy dress ball, in 1837, 998; in Georgia, 909. *See also* Life and manners.
- Social organization, of the Guarani, 341. *See also* Clans.
- Social sciences in the high school, 152.
- Social utility of history, 108.
- Socialization of the history recitation, 125.
- Societies and institutions, 2038-2042; age, of the Plains Indians, 211a; Indian, 238; New Hampshire literary and debating, 1102; secret political society, in Canada in 1837, 2467; secret political society in New York, 1912; Cumberland county [N. J.] medical society, 1123; Educational association of Virginia, 2185; Native sons of the Golden West, organization of, 888; Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, 72; Washington benevolent society, 1912. *See also* Historical societies, Patriotic societies, and Pioneer and historical societies.
- "Society," American Ideals in, 505.
- Soderini, Piero, 393a.
- Solar, Eulogio del, 2764.
- Soldiers, Revolutionary, 680, 692-699, 994.
- Soldiers' Retreat, Ky., 955.
- Somerset co., N. J., 693, 1124, 1125, 1357, 1801, 1802.
- Somersworth, N. H., 1803.
- Somervell, Gen. Alexander, 727.
- Somerville, N. J., 1119.
- "Somerville [N. J.] messenger," newspaper, 1116.
- Sommer, Friedrich, 2732.
- Songs, folk, 2354; war, 2355.
- Sonneck, O. G. T., 2357.
- Sonora, Mex., 729; beginnings of, 617.
- Soper family, 1719.
- Sorcery, Indian, 310. *See also* Magic.
- Sources and documents, 1763-1783, 623-647; uses of, in history teaching, 106. *See also* Archives and manuscripts.
- South, and real Americanism, 848; and self-determination, 813; and the Constitution, 777; attitude of its leaders on the Crittenden compromise, 1860, 772; chapters in the history of, 854; characteristics of the old, 853; chronicle of the old, 847; colonial period, education in, 2181; colonial period, Germans in, 597; educational development in the colonial period, 598; efforts to abolish slavery in, 748; famous steamboats on waters of, 1997; indigo culture in, 1981; migration of negroes from, in 1879, 829, 831; on the eve of secession, 722; poets of, 2304, 2325, 2331; railroads of, restoration of, 2000; science and scientists of, 2364; secession of, 792; social and industrial evolution, since Reconstruction, 862; the defensive, Civil war period, 781; trade and transportation in, before the Civil war, 1978. *See also* Confederacy.
- South America, anthropological work in, 204; antiquities, 271, 273, 274, 282-284, 286, 288, 291, 292-296, 305-308, 318, 320, 321, 327-332, 334, 340,

- 343-345, 350, 353, 361, 362, 364-366, 370-373, 2704; archaeology of, 274; archives of, 2696; as a field for an historical survey, 2695; atlas of, 2575; bibliography, 2716; discovery and exploration, 382, 400, 402, 405-407, 412, 413, 419; general, 2689-2716; Indians of, 288, 296, 300, 301, 310-314, 333-335, 341, 342, 346-348, 352, 354, 362, 368, 370-373; individual states, 2717-2774; past and present, 2695; politics of, geographic factor in, 2576; prehistoric man in, origin of, 273; Spain's declining power in, 1730 to 1806, 2702; Spanish-Portuguese rivalry in, 2702; struggle for gold in, 1498-1600, 405; wars of independence, 2705-2710, 2713, 2715, 2718, 2719, 2727, 2736, 2747-2750, 2753, 2757, 2763. *See also* Spanish America.
- South American relations, 1810 to 1910; syllabi of course in, 101.
- South Americana, in the library of the University of Notre Dame, Ind., 47.
- South Carolina, 1210-1217; and the early tariffs, 1909, 1977a; colonial history, 608-610; education in, 2183; Huguenot settlement in, 608; on the eve of secession, 722; political history, early 19th century, 1909; reconstruction in, 2183.
- South Carolina, University of, 2217.
- South Dakota, brief history of, 1218; constitution of, 1945. *See also* Dakota territory.
- Southern Indians, removal of, 736.
- Southwest, antiquities of, 185, 187-192, 205; Apache Indians in, 1846-1886, 217; archaeology of, 204, 208, 209; border troubles in, 1848 to 1860, 740; colonial period, 618; discovery and exploration, 1528-1536, 392; during the Spanish period, 615-617; early history of, 427; explorations in, 1820-1824, 849; Indian mounds in, 195; Indian tribes of, 227; Indians of, in the diplomacy of the U. S. and Mexico, 1848-1853, 741; materials in the Archivo general de Indias relating to, 59; prehistoric ruins in, 205; Spanish colonization in, 621; Spanish discovery and exploration in, 392, 393, 427; Spanish expedition in, in 1662, 615; in 1769, 436.
- Southwest, Old, colonial period, 611, 614, 615, 617-619, 621, 622; history of, 861.
- Southworth family, 1720, 1721.
- Souvay, C. L., 2108-2110.
- Soyne, J. H., 2563.
- Spain, activities in the Mississippi valley, 1766-1788, 846; attitude in regard to the American revolution, 644; conflict with, in regard to navigation on the Mississippi, 1783 to 1795, 1864; declining power in South America, 1730 to 1806, 2702; England's attack upon the sea power of, in the 16th century, 396; financial administration in America, 16th century, 2618; influence upon Mexico, 2649; loss of Spanish America, 2596; Louisiana under the control of, 846; recognition of the independence of Spanish American colonies, 2639; royal treasurers of, in Spanish America, 16th century, 2618; teaching of American history and institutions in, 75; treaty between the United States and, concerning the cession of East and West Florida, 1821, 1874. *See also* Spanish.
- "Spain in the West," 617.
- Spalding, Lyman, 1566.
- Spanish, administration in the Philippines, 2780; archives relating to America, 59, 66, 2631, 2632 (*see also* Archivo general de Indias); colonial administration, in America, 621, 2615, 2618, 2620, 2622, 2640, 2651, 2702; colonial municipalities, 2640; colonies in America, ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, 2106; colonies in America, slavery in, 16th and 17th centuries, 409; colonization in America, 621, 2574, 2596; conquest of America, 382, 387, 393, 400, 405-407, 412, 2574; conquest of Mexico, 407, 2596, 2614a; conquest of Peru, 2596; conquistadores, 405; defense of Porto Rico during Spanish-American war, 833; discoverers and colonizers, 337; discovery and exploration, 382, 384, 385-389, 392, 394, 400, 401, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 412, 413, 417, 419, 427, 428, 2596; discovery and exploration in the Southwest, 615, 617, 885; expedition to California, in 1769, 436; fleet in the Spanish-American war, destruction of, 837; interoceanic waterways, 15th and 16th centuries, 2663; missions in America, 2592; missions in California and the Southwest, 249, 611, 617; possessions in the West Indies, English expedition against, 1739-1742, 530; press of California, 11; race, festival of the, 2584; régime in California, 879; régime in Louisiana, 973, 978; régime in Texas, 1230, 1233; rule in Jamaica, 2668.
- Spanish America, antiquities, 265-374; bibliography, 20, 22, 30, 31, 2587, 2599, 2600; diplomatic history, 1810 to 1830, 2644; discovery and exploration, 382, 400, 402, 405-407, 410, 412, 417, 419; history, study of, 2595; history, syllabi of courses in, 101; history of, 2606; independence of, recognition by the mother country, 2639; money of, 1492 to 1800, 2627; slavery in, during the 16th and 17th centuries, 409; Spanish period, 2760, 2769, 2773; wars of independence, 2596, 2647, 2654, 2689, 2692, 2700, 2705-2710, 2713, 2715, 2718, 2719, 2727, 2736, 2747-2750, 2753, 2757, 2763. *See also* Latin America, and Pan Americanism.
- "Spanish America," the term, use of, 2583.
- Spanish American, the psychology of the, 2607.
- Spanish American academy of sciences and arts, Cadiz, Spain, 2601.
- Spanish American heraldry and genealogy, 2586.
- Spanish American war, 833-837, 1846; Connecticut men in, 895a; Roosevelt's part in, 1476.
- Spanish Americana. *See* South Americana, and Spanish America, bibliography.
- Spanish Fort, La., 973.
- Spanish Main, French privateer in, 1684-1685, 2683; piracy in, 2628.
- Spanish-Portuguese South American boundary treaty of 1750, 2702.
- Spaulding, O. L., 148.
- Speaker of the House of representatives, 1825 to 1827, 1578.
- Speck, F. G., 254, 255.
- Spencer, C. R., Jr., 808.
- H. R., 149.
- P. L., 2396.
- R. H., 593.
- Spier, Leslie, 205.
- Spinden, H. J., 256.

- Spinning, among the Indians, 296.
 Spirit dance, Indian, 245.
 Spiritual interpretation of history, 115.
 Spoilsmen, fighting the, 1939.
 Spokane country, 1259; David Thompson's journeys in, in 1812, 435.
 Sprague, J. F., 991, 1452, 1457.
 Spring Hill, Tenn., battle of, 1864, 789.
 Sprunt, James, 1350, 1837.
 "Squanto," Wampanoag Indian, 261.
 Squires, V. P., 1317.
 Stage, American, distinguished tragedian of, 1327.
 Stage coach days, 2540.
 Stamford district, Conn., 1804.
 Stamp act, a loyalist antagonist of, 593.
 Stamp officer in Boston, hanging in effigy of, 638.
 Standard oil company, 2024.
 Standardization of history teaching, 469; of tests in history, 137.
 Standish, Myles, 1747.
 Standish family, 1722.
 Stanley, William, 1164.
 Stanton, E. C., 1302, 1567.
 Starbird, C. M., 1679.
 Stark family, 929.
 "Stars and Stripes," evolution of, 513; origin of, 514.
 "Star-spangled banner," authorship of, 1321.
 State, U. S. Department of, 1942.
 State and local government, 1943, 1945-1965; Illinois constitutional convention, 1869-1870, 50a.
 State flag of Missouri, 1074.
 State legislation concerning the free negro, 2056.
 State publications, Pennsylvania, economic material in, 49.
 State rights, editor in California, 1862-1863, 793; menace of, 703; the South and, 777.
 Statehood controversy, Arizona-New Mexico, 875a.
 Staten Island, N. Y., 656.
 States, controversies between, judicial settlement of, 1903.
 Statistics, army, of the Civil war, 799.
 Staton, F. M., 2473.
 Statuary, ancient Mexican, 269, 317.
 Staub, Walter, 368.
 Steam navigation, in New England, 1993; in the Pacific, 886; traffic on the Mississippi, 1994.
 Steamboats, on western and southern waters, famous, 1997.
 Steamship, first transatlantic, 2007, 2013.
 Steatite quarry, aboriginal, 199.
 Stebbins, C. B., 2166.
 Steel family, 1625.
 Steel industry, 1979.
 Steel trust merger, 2024.
 Steele, E. B., 494.
 — J. D., 494.
 — John, 1568.
 Steensby, H. P., 420.
 Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, 1542.
 Steiner, B. C., 592a, 997, 1576, 2048, 2212.
 Stephens, E. W., 2068.
 Stephenson, N. W., 495, 809, 810.
 Stephentown, N. Y., 1805.
 Sterling, J. A., 1569.
 Sterns, F. H., 256a.
 Stevens, I. L., 457.
 Stevens, J. L., 709.
 — N. E., 2364.
 — W. B., 1361, 1373.
 Stewart, C. W., 1390.
 — E. D., 947.
 — F. H., 1126.
 Stiles, C. D., 1037.
 Stillwater, N. Y., 1801.
 Stirling, Lord, 1309a.
 Stokes, Hugh, 1612.
 Stone, H. L., 811.
 — J. S., 1543.
 — J. W., 1058.
 — R. B., 1443.
 — W. J., 1570.
 Stone, aboriginal quarry in Rhode Island, 199; celts, Indian, 164; prehistoric monument, 374.
See also Lithic industries.
 Stone age in America, 162a.
 Storer, Malcolm, 530, 1595.
 Stovall, Mathilde, 369.
 Story, W. W., 2254.
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1293, 1298.
 Straight, C. T., 1209.
 Stratton family, 1723.
 Strategy, Civil war, 795.
 Stratham, N. H., 1807.
 Strickland, A. B., 572.
 Strohm, John, 1200.
 Strother, Henry, 1659.
 Stroud, A. B., 1724.
 Stroud family, 1724.
 Strube, A., 1884.
 Stryker family, 1642a.
 Stuart, J. E. B., 1571.
 Stuart's portraits of Washington, 1596.
 Sturge, Joseph, 728.
 Sturges pedigree, 1725.
 Sub-Treasury of the United States, 701.
 Sucre, Gen. A. J. de, 2714, 2715.
 Suffrage, negro, in Wisconsin, 1965; woman's, *see* Woman's suffrage.
 Sullivan, L. R., 257.
 — T. R., 1572.
 Sulloway, C. A., 1573.
 Sulte, Benjamin, 688, 2449-2451, 2474.
 Sumichrast, F. C. de, 458.
 Summerfield, N. C., 1158.
 Sumner, Charles, 787, 1302.
 Sumter, Fort, S. C., defender of, 1310; firing on, 791.
 Sun dance, Indian, 231, 236.
 Sunday schools, early Boston, 2075; in Illinois, 934.
 Supplies, Revolutionary, brought from France, 652.
 Supreme court, U. S., 1896; cases regarding controversies between states, decided in, 1903; five to four decisions of, 1930.
 Surgeons, American, letters of, 1756-1880, 2360; celebrated New Hampshire surgeon, 1392; Revolutionary war, 1561, 2524.
 Surgeon, U. S. navy, 1319, 2361.
 Surgical practice, 2360.
 Surinam, Dutch Guiana, 2751, 2752.
 Surry, N. H., 1099.
 Surveys, of Indiana public lands, 948; of Kentucky public lands, 961.
 Swadner family, 1726.
 Swanson, A. E., 505.

- Sweat lodge, Indian, 233.
 Sweden, treaty with the U. S., 1783, 1838.
 Swedenborgian church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.
 Swedes, in Nebraska, 1081a; in Texas, 1239.
 Sweeney, W. A., 1830.
 — W. M., 1680.
 Sweet, W. W., 151, 2608, 2609.
 Sweetser, K. D., 2047, 2275.
 Swem, E. G., 37, 647.
 Swift, Lindsay, 150.
 Swiss families in Pennsylvania, 1193, 1194.
 Switzer family, 1625.
 Sydenham, C. E. P. Thomson, *Lord*, 2469.
 Syllabi, of American history for 7th and 8th grades, 491; of courses in Hispanic American history, 101; history, for elementary schools, 130; of United States history, 480. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.
 Symbols, Indian, 225; on prehistoric pottery, 170.
 Syndicalism, American, 2031.
 Tacna, Chile, 371.
 Tacna-Arica dispute, 2735, 2737, 2744, 2745a, 2746.
 Taft, W. H., 1292; papers of, 72.
 Tainan Indians, 309.
 Talbot, J. F. C., 1574.
 Talmage, D. T., 1575.
 — R. S., 1575, 1727.
 Talmage family, 1727.
 Talon, Jean, 2440.
 Tampu Tocco, Inca city of, 293, 294.
 Taney, R. B., 1576.
 Tantonin, Louis, *Sieur de la Touche*, 2426.
 Tapirapé Indians, 311.
 Tapley, H. S., 1039.
 Tappan, E. M., 459.
 Tariff policy of France with her colonies, 2414.
 Tariffs, early, South Carolina and, 1909; in the Jacksonian period, 1907; of 1828, 736.
 Tate, Joseph, 1803.
 Taverns, historic, of New York city, 1137; of Worcester, Mass., 1044. *See also* Innholders.
 Taxation in Mississippi, 1961.
 Taxation without representation, 668.
 Taylor, George, 1577.
 — J. M., 2226.
 — J. W., 1578.
 — P. F., 961.
 — Rowse, 440.
 — W. H., 1947.
 — W. R., 1579.
 — Wallace, 1678a.
 — Zachary, 734.
 Taylo family, 1728.
 Teachers, in the Civil war, Ohio, 2179; of history, 469; associations of, 106; training of, 106.
 Teaching, history. *See* History, study and teaching.
 Tecumseh, retreat from Amherstburg, 1813, 714.
 Teich, E. L., 12.
 Teignmouth, *Lord*, 1830a, 1872.
 "Telegraphe," newspaper, 968.
 Telephone, invention and development of, 1979.
 Témiscouata, portage of, 2434.
 Temperance movement, beginning of, 1968.
 Temperance society, early Nashville, 1223.
 Temples, prehistoric, of Mexico, 297, 298.
 Tennessee, 1219-1229; battle at Fort Donaldson, 1862, 780; "father" of, 1465; free negroes and slaves in, legal status of, 1928; history of, to the beginning of the 19th century, 861; pioneer Baptist preachers of, 2078; pioneer settler of, 1439.
 Tennessee, University of, 2204.
 Tenxutitlan, Mex., 416.
 Terracotta figure, ancient Mexican, 269.
 Terrell, M. C., 1294.
 Territorial expansion, 444. *See also* Louisiana purchase, and World power, United States as.
 Territorial government, 1946, 1960.
 Tests, history, 137.
 Tewa Indians, 204.
 Texas, 1230-1240; annexation of, 701; annexation sentiment in Mississippi, 1835-1844, 1240; Catholic ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, Spanish period, 2106; first Europeans in, 1528-1536, 392, French expedition from Louisiana to, in 1720-1721, 259; independence of, 1237; Indians of, 259; public schools in, 2187; republic of, military operations against Mexico, 1231; struggle for independence, 1231. *See also* Southwest.
 Texas federation of women's clubs, 1232a.
 Texas revolution, 1238.
 Texas trail, 2004.
 Texeda, Juan de, 2634.
 Text-books, outlines, etc., 462-500; American educational history, 2172; American government, 1940, 1944; American history, 117; for Catholic schools, 1296; history of American literature, 2259, 2274; history of Canada, 2380; history of Tennessee, 1222, 1226; Latin American history, 2608; Spanish American history, 2603. *See also* Outlines for patriotic instruction, and Syllabi.
 Textiles of ancient Peru, 343.
 Thanksgiving day in Illinois, first, 926.
 Thames river, Ont., 2561.
 Thayer, H. R., 1201.
 — J. B., 1580.
 — M. R., 894a.
 — W. R., 153, 1040, 1544, 1545, 2348, 2349.
 Theatre, in America, history of, 2267; law to regulate, 1823, 1144. *See also* Stage.
 Theology, American, 2070, 2269.
 Thomas, A. C., 38, 2122.
 — Charles, 2474.
 — H. C., 1921.
 — J. L., 1433.
 — Jacques, 2683.
 — R. H., 2122.
 — S. E., 154, 155.
 — W. S., 1423.
 Thompson, A. E., 496.
 — B. F., 1619.
 — Bram, 2398.
 — David, 435.
 — Holland, 862.
 — J. J., 620, 689, 863, 864, 937.
 — J. R., 2327.
 — W. B., 1550.
 — Waddy, 497, 498.
 Thoreau, H. D., 2328-2330.
 Thorncraft, Thomas, 1205.
 Three dollar gold pieces, 2029.
 Three Oaks, Mich., 1046.

- Three Rivers, Que., 2474.
 Throgs Neck, N. Y. city, 202.
 Thwing, Eugene, 1551.
 Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, mystery of, 366; prehistoric culture of, 334.
 Tibbitts family, 1729.
 Till, J. R., 646.
 Tillman, B. R., 1581.
 Tillson, C. H., 938.
 Tilton, A. C., 1102.
 Timbalier, island of, 971.
 Time-reckoning systems, Indian, 167. *See also* Calendar and chronology.
 Timrod, Henry, 2331.
 Tinkham, Ebenezer, 1678.
 Tippecanoe campaign, 214.
 Tisdall family, 1730.
 Titus, W. A., 1283.
 "Tlaloc," Aztec rain-god, 367.
 Tlingit Indians, 250.
 Tobacco society, Indian, 238.
 Toledo, O., 1162.
 Tolland, Conn., 1808.
 Toll-gates, historic, 2018.
 Tomlinson, E. T., 1456.
 Tompkins, Avery, 1831.
 — D. D., 1582.
 — F. C., 981.
 — H. B., 1312.
 Tooke, Horne, 661.
 Topsfield, Mass., 554, 555, 1011, 1041.
 Torquemada, Juan de, 2613.
 Torres, L. M., 274.
 Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 71, 2631, 2632.
 Torrey, F. C., 1644.
 Tory, lieutenant-governor of New York, 577; proprietors of Kentucky lands, 686. *See also* Loyalists.
 Totem pole, 242.
 Totemism, 335; Peruvian, 287.
 Totten, J. R., 1645, 1666.
 Towers, prehistoric, in Colorado, 171.
 "Town burning machines," 675.
 Town meeting, Massachusetts, 1958.
 Trabue, Alice, 1731.
 Trabue family, 1731.
 Trade, along the south Atlantic seaboard, before the Civil war, 1978; British, in the Columbia river country, 706; colonial period, 529; early Spanish American colonial, 2630; embargo of 1807, 1001; French, with colonial America, 529; fur, 309, 435, 628, 706, 1049, 1274, 2240, 2449, 2451, 2567; grain, in Canada, 2368; in Michigan, 1049; in Wisconsin, 1274; in the Spokane country, in 1812, 435; Indian, in Pennsylvania, 1680-1770, 1186; neutral, 1860; relations between Virginia and the mother country, 1690-1691, 595; routes of, following the Revolution, 1983; slave, 748, 753, 2675; with the Indians, 1986; with the Indians, 1796 to 1822, 711; with the Indians in Pennsylvania, 1680-1770, 584; with the Indians in the Northwest, 1768-1767, 628. *See also* Business, and Commerce.
 Trade and plantations, Commissioners of, records of, 72; Lords of, 1675-1696, 522.
 Trade implements, Indian, 163.
 Trader in the Southwest, 1820 to 1821, an unknown, 849.
 Trading companies, Company of royal adventurers of England trading into Africa, 2675; Indian and African trading company of Scotland, 2638. *See also* American fur company, Hudson's Bay company, Northwest company of Canada, and Pacific fur company.
 Trading expedition to Oregon, in 1832-1833, 430.
 Trading post, Dutch, 583.
 Trading with the enemy, 771.
 Trails, early Indiana, 948; from the Massachusetts settlements to Connecticut, 552; historic, across New York state, 1139; in California, historic, 887; in early Wisconsin, 1278; Indian, along the Connecticut river, 2017; old Chicago trail, 1989; Potawatomi Indian, 214; Texas trail, 2004.
 Train, G. F., 1303.
 Transatlantic steamship, first, 2007, 2013.
 Transcendentalism, 2269.
 Transcontinental journey, 1832-1833, 430. *See also* Overland journeys to the Pacific.
 Transcontinental railroad, early agitation for, 724. *See also* Pacific railroad.
 Transportation, along the south Atlantic seaboard, before the Civil War, 1996; early Ontario, 2533; on the Monongahela river, early, 1988; water, in Missouri, 1070. *See also* Communication and transportation.
 Travel. *See* Description and travel.
 Treacy, G. C., 1340.
 Treason. *See* Disloyalty.
 Treasury, Spanish royal, in America, 2618.
 Treasury, U. S., comptroller of, 1796 to 1802, 1568.
 Treaties, constitutionality of, 1906; Indian, 704, 1053; peace, 1862; ratification of, 1852; refusal to ratify, 1852, 1897.
 Treaty, between France and the United States regarding the purchase of Louisiana, 1873; between Sweden and the United States, 1783, 1838; between the United States and Spain concerning the cession of East and West Florida, 1821, 1874; of alliance, 1778, 684; of Ancon, 1884, 2765a; of 1846 with Great Britain, 742; our first unsolicited, 1838; Saginaw treaty of 1819, 704, 1053; Spanish-Portuguese South American boundary treaty of 1750, 2702; Webster-Ashburton treaty, 701.
 Treaty making power, 1852.
 Trees, historic, of Massachusetts, 1035, 1040.
 Trémaudan, A. H. de, 2435, 2452.
 Trenholme, N. M., 106.
 Trent, W. P., 2303.
 — William, 1583.
 Trent affair, 814.
 Trenton, N. J., 583, 1110.
 Trenton saving fund society, Trenton, N. J., 2021.
 Trexler, H. A., 1080.
 Trial, impeachment, of Gov. Butler of Nebraska, in 1871, 1083; of Aaron Burr, 703; of Henry Wirz, 761; of President Johnson, 825; under alien and sedition laws of 1798, 712; Zenger, 1735, 575.
 Tribal organization. *See* Clan organization.
 Trickett, William, 1905.
 Trimble, William, 1922.
 Trinidad, early map of, 416.

- Troesch, Helen, 2113.
 Trophies, of the Jivaro tribes, 292.
 Trumbull, Jonathan, 1584.
 "Trump of fame," newspaper, 1166.
 Trust, first great American, 1979.
 Tryon, R. M., 39.
 Tubman, Harriet, 1294.
 Tucker, H. S., 1380.
 ——— St. George, 1380.
 ——— W. J., 2070, 2227.
 Tuckerman, Frederick, 441, 1596.
 Tucumán, Argentina, 2621.
 Tunebos, 346.
 Tupac-Amaru II, rebellion of, 1780-1781, 2702, 2760.
 Tupac Yupanqui, *Inca*, 2704.
 Tupi Indians, 271.
 Tupper, Frederick, 1552.
 ——— Ichabod, 1678.
 Turkey, difficulties with, 1784 to 1810, 1872.
 Turkey Run state park, Ind., 944.
 Turnbull, Andrew, 907.
 Turner, Daniel, 528.
 ——— F. J., 865.
 ——— J. M., 152.
 ——— Japhet, 1678.
 Turner, Me., 1754.
 Turnpikes, 1992; Great Western turnpike, N. Y., 1139; historic, 2018; of New England, Virginia, and Maryland, 2019.
 Turpin, Mary, 2093.
 Tuttle, J. H., 568, 2042.
 Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
 Twiller, Wouter van, 581.
 Twitchell, R. E., 40, 621.
 Two-cent pieces, 2029.
 Tyler, John, papers of, 72; rupture with the Whigs, 701.
 ——— L. G., 599, 600, 812, 813, 1253, 1614, 2037.
 Tyrrell's prairie, Wash., 1257.
 Uhle, Max, 370, 371.
 Ulrich, Joseph, 186.
 Umphrey, G. W., 2610.
 Unconstitutionality of the "attorney's test oath" act, 908.
 Underground railroad, 750, 756.
 Underwood, J. C., 72.
 Ungava Bay, Can., 2516.
 Ungrich family, 1732.
 Union league of America, 825.
 Union Pacific railroad, 2011, 2014.
 Unitarianism, 2269.
 United daughters of the confederacy, 876.
 United Lutheran church in America, 124.
 United States, 1763-1783, 623-624; 1783-1789, 700, 700a; 1789-1829, 701-720; 1829-1861, 721-756; 1861-1865, 757-821; 1865-1919, 822-837; biography, 1291-1619; colonial history, 520-622; comprehensive histories, 442-461; description and travel, 430-441; educational history, 2169-2227; fine arts, 2228-2254; genealogy, 1620-1817; literature, 2255-2353; military and naval history, 1818-1836; miscellaneous, 513-519; national characteristics and ideals, 501-512; politics, government and law, 1837-1965; regional (local) history, 838-1290; religious history, 2069-2168; social and economic history, 1966-2068; textbooks, outlines, etc., 462-500.
 U. S. Bureau of American ethnology, 41.
 United States geographic board, 1261.
 Universities, American, 2169, 2170, 2173. *See also* Educational history, particular institutions.
 Universities, state. *See* under name of state.
 University center for higher studies in Washington, 2171.
 University of Notre Dame, 47.
 University of Peru in 1554, 2629.
 University of St. Mary of the Lake, Chicago, 2208.
 Upham, C. B., 954, 1832, 1953, 1955, 1956.
 ——— G. B., 538, 1103, 2015-2017.
 Upper Canada, crown land grant in, 1798, 2564; early roads and transportation, 2533; first parliament of, 2474; in 1827, 2558; judges in the parliament of, 2554; rebellion in, in 1837, 2459; the slave in, 754, 755; slavery in, 2472. *See also* Ontario, Province of.
 Urrutia, F. J., 2644.
 Ursulines, convent at Charlestown, Mass., burning of, 2083; nun, 2093; of Louisiana, 969.
 Urteaga, H. H., 372, 373.
 Uruguay, 2767, 2768; life in Montevideo, to the middle of the 18th century, 2711; United States merchant ships in, 1801-1808, 1977.
 Usher, E. B., 1618.
 ——— Roland, 544, 547.
 Utah, archaeological investigations in, 181, 204; genealogy, 13; geographic names in, associated with Mormons, 1242; Indian depredations in, 1241.
 Utah, Genealogical society of, 13.
 Ute Indians, 237.
 Utensils, prehistoric, 353. *See also* Implements.
 Utley, W. L., 1275.
 Utopia, of the colonial period, 610.
 Uxmal, Yucatan, prehistoric ruins at, 364, 365.
 Vallette, M. F., 421, 422, 2114, 2453.
 Valley campaign of 1864, 784.
 Valley Forge, Pa., New Hampshire's memorial at, 1101; Washington at, 660.
 Van Arsdale family, 1733.
 Van Buren, Martin, 701.
 Vance, H. W., 2140a.
 Vancouver, George, 2389.
 Vanderlip, F. A., 1585.
 Van Der Werker, N. I. S., 1059.
 Van Deusen, A. H., 1734.
 Van Dusen family, 1734.
 Van Dyke, J. C., 2248.
 Van Every, J. F., 2400.
 Van Laer, A. J. F., 580, 581, 1751.
 Van Liew, Elizabeth, 1735.
 Van Liew family, 1735.
 Van Ness, J. P., 900.
 ——— Marcia, 900.
 Van Schaak, Peter, 654.
 Van Tyne, C. H., 486.
 Van Vliet, G. S., 1146a.
 Van Wagenen, Mary, 24.
 Van Zandt co., Tex., 1235.
 Varennes, J. P. de, 2435.
 Vargas, Mencion, 406.
 Varney, H. C., 1065.
 Vásquez de Coronado, Francisco, 393, 1301.
 Vassar college, 2226.
 Vélez Sarsfield, Dalmacio, 2714.

- Venango co., Pa., 1176.
- Venezuela, 2769-2774; antiquities, 350; Basques in, 2699; conquest of, 406; discovery and colonization of, 2596; discovery and exploration, 400, 407; geographical "relations" of, 16th century, 2621; history of, 2596; Indians of, 346; movement for independence, 2702; pre-Columbian geographical denominations of, 350; Spanish conquest of, 2596; war of independence, 2706.
- Venezuela arbitration, 1846.
- Venn, T. J., 2029.
- Véréndrye. *See* La Vérendrye.
- Vergennes, C. G., *comte de*, and the American revolution, 670; state papers of, in regard to the American revolution, 644.
- Verlie, E. J., 1952.
- Vermont, genealogy, 1755; local history, 1242a.
- Vernon, *Vice-Admiral* Edward, 530; attack on Cartagena, 1741, 2641, 2643.
- Verrazzano, Giovanni da, 399, 1296, 1301, 2474.
- Vespucii, Amerigo, 377, 393a, 423, 1296, 1301.
- Viallate, Achille, 1969.
- Viceroy, office of, 2615.
- Vicksburg, Miss., 829.
- Viles, Jonas, 1077.
- Villages, Indian, east of the Mississippi, 219; prehistoric, in Colorado, 171; prehistoric, in New Mexico, 178.
- Villagomez, Pedro de, 373.
- Villagra, Gaspar de, 2613.
- Villamil, Joseph, 2753.
- Villard, O. G., 1393.
- Villegagnon, Nicolas Durand de, colonizing enterprise in Brazil, 2623.
- Villeneuve, M. A., 2438.
- Villiers, Brougham, 814.
- Villiers du Terrage, *baron* M. de, 259.
- Vincennes, *sieur de*, 2444.
- Vincennes, Ind., 2444; reconquest of, in 1779, 864.
- Vincent, L. O., 2530a.
- Vineland, N. J., 1105-1107, 1113, 1117, 1127, 1809, 1810.
- Vinton, S. F., 726.
- Virgin Islands, archaeology of, 275-277; early map of, 416.
- Virgin of Guadalupe, Mexico, 2648.
- Virginia, 1243-1253; and the Revolution, 647; architects in, 1792-1793, 2243; authors of, 2277; bibliography of, 37; brick architecture of the colonial period in, 2232; Civil war in, 765, 768; colonial history, 594-605; commissary general of, Revolutionary war, 630; Council of, legislative journals, 1680-1773, 602; Council of, minutes, 1622-1629, 601; educational history, 2185, 2186; flag of, 1245; founders of, 594, 605; genealogical records in England, 1811; genealogy, 1788; General assembly, acts and journals of, 1619-1776, 37; General assembly, minutes of, 1622-1629, 601; General assembly, 300th anniversary of, 603; in the making of Illinois, 920; legal publications, bibliography of, 2; naval operations on the rivers of, in the Civil war, 803; poet of, 2327; politics, negro in, 1865 to 1902, 1915; Presbyterian church in, 2142; regiments in the Revolution, 698, 699; Revolutionary committees of safety, proceedings of, 631; Revolutionary war in, 645; turnpikes of, 2019.
- Virginia, Educational association of, 2185.
- Virginia, University of, 2222.
- Virginia company of London, 594.
- Virginia statelibrary, 2037.
- Virtue, E. B., 74.
- Vischer Ferry, N. Y., 1812.
- Visitandines' foundation at Kaskaskia, Ill., 2102.
- Vital records, of Massachusetts towns, publication of, 69. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Vital statistics of Revolutionary patriots, 694.
- Vocabulary, Indian, 354.
- Vogt, Berard, 1149.
- Vore, Jacob, 260.
- Vosburgh, R. W., 1150, 1151, 1759, 1760, 1764, 1766-1768, 1778, 1782, 1787, 1789, 1806, 1812, 1813.
- Wade, B. F., 1160.
- F. C., 2401.
- Wadsworth family, 1736.
- Wagenseller, G. W., 1202.
- Wahpeton Indians, 253.
- Wakash Indians, 211.
- Walcott, H. P., 1358.
- Waldo, Samuel, 2252.
- Walker, C. I., 1217.
- E. R., 260a.
- Fowler, 2466, 2477.
- N. W., 2213.
- Walker family, 1738.
- Wall street, a chronicle of, 2024.
- Wallace, W. S., 156, 2466, 2477.
- Wallis, W. D., 231.
- Walmsley, J. E., 815.
- Walsh, J. J., 1152, 2365.
- Waltham, Mass., 1002, 1003, 1016, 1017, 1034, 1042.
- Wampanoags, 261, 536.
- Wampum, 254.
- Wanderings. *See* Migrations.
- Wanton, Joseph, 1206.
- War decorations, 1835.
- War helmets, Indian, 250.
- War horror of the American revolution, 675.
- War of 1812, 701, 714-720, 855; British invasion and capture of Washington, 1814, 899; British invasion of Maryland, 1814, 1321; events of, 702; fur trade in Michigan during, 1982; Harvard men in, 2192; Ohio in, 1166; privateers in, 1983; victory of New Orleans, 736.
- War songs, 2355.
- War trophies of the Jivaro Indians, 292.
- Ward, *Sir* A. W., 605.
- Artemus. *See* Browne, Charles Farrar.
- Ward family, 1739, 1740.
- Warden, D. B., 72.
- Ware, E. E., 816.
- Warfield, C. A., 1231.
- Warner, L. C., 1741.
- Warner family, 1741.
- Warren, E. K., 1046.
- Nathan, 1042.
- Richard, 1622.
- Whitney, 1553.
- Winslow, 548.
- Warren family, 1742, 1743.
- Warren, Rhode Island, 168.
- Warrensburg, N. Y., 1148.

- Wars. *See* Civil war, Colonial wars, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Military and naval history, Spanish-American war, Revolution, War of 1812, and World war.
- Warwick, R. L., 1203, 1205.
- Washburn, C. G., 1554.
- G. C., 1628.
- Washburn family, 1623.
- Washington, B. T., 1302.
- George, 677, 1301, 1586-1599; at Valley Forge, 660; in Cambridge, Mass., 1040; manuscripts of, 73; foreign policy, 1839, 1840; political ideals and principles of government, 1893; statue of, 967.
- Martha, 1298.
- W. L., 1597.
- Washington, D. C., 898-905; Church of the Reformation, 2127; diplomatic intrigues and affairs at, 1914-1917, 1855; federal buildings at, 2243; marriage licenses, 1801 to 1820, 1765; military parade at, 1865, 801; panic at, after firing on Fort Sumter, 791; political affairs at, in 1857, 735; visit to, in 1850, 734.
- Washington (state), 1254-1261; first constitution of, 1964; pioneer settler in, 1565. *See also* Oregon country.
- Washington, University of, 70.
- Washington benevolent society, 1912.
- Washington co., Pa., 2148.
- Washington elm, Cambridge, Mass., 1040.
- "Washington historical quarterly," 54.
- Washington's headquarters at White Plains, N. Y., 1136.
- Water rights in the West, 1925.
- Water transportation, in Missouri, 1070. *See also* Navigation, and Waterways.
- "Water Witch," U. S. steamer, 783.
- Waterbury, D. H., 2494.
- Waterhouse, Benjamin, 1040.
- Waterloo co., Ont., 2534, 2537.
- Waterloo township, Ont., 2564, 2565.
- Waterman, C. E., 992, 2285.
- Waters, T. F., 1370.
- Waterways, Connecticut river, navigation on, 2015, 2016. *See also* Canals.
- Watkins, Albert, 1094-1097.
- Watson, Blanche, 2314.
- Watterson, Henry, 2332.
- Wauchope, G. A., 1837.
- Waugh, F. W., 206, 243.
- Wawarsing, N. Y., 1813.
- Way, R. B., 711, 1986.
- Wayne, Anthony, 855.
- Weapons, Indian, 295, 347. *See also* Implements, and Slings.
- Weardale, Lord, 549.
- Weare, Meschech, 63.
- Weather conditions. *See* Atmospheric phenomenon, Blizzard, and Climate.
- Weaver, J. B., 1600.
- R. M., 2315.
- Weaver family, 1625.
- Webb family, 1744.
- Webber, M. L., 1213, 1685, 1761, 1762.
- Webster, Daniel, 10, 1302.
- H. H., 499.
- H. J., 1183.
- Webster-Ashburton treaty, 701.
- Webster-Hayne debate, 736.
- Weeden, J., 2063.
- Weeks, A. G., 261.
- J. W., 1104.
- Wegelin, Oscar, 884.
- Weightman, R. C., 901.
- Weill, Georges, 136, 461.
- Weiss, N., 2678.
- Weld, W. S., 1028.
- Wells, Horace, 1302.
- J. K., 392.
- Wells college, Aurora, N. Y., 1440.
- Welschinger, Henri, 1555, 1599.
- Wendell, Barrett, 1043.
- Catherine, 1043.
- J. A., 1153.
- Wendell family, 1043.
- Went, G. S. V., 1556.
- Wentworth co., Ont., 2556.
- Werner, C. J., 1629, 1646.
- Wesley, C. H., 817, 2061.
- West, G. M., 1601.
- H. L., 157, 2286.
- Joseph, 609.
- William, 1601.
- West family, 1745.
- West, during the colonial period, 611-622; exploration and fur trade in, in 1727, 2449; famous steamboats on the waters of, 1997; first American newspaper in, 2068; first German-American priest of, 2105; French discovery and exploration in, 2449, 2451; fur trade in, 1049, 1982; geographic names in, 1242; Indians and fur trade in, 1274; military history of, 1097; military operations in, 1832 to 1836, 737; painter of the, 2253; Revolution in, 687, 689; state builders of, 1388; the historical, 851; trade with the Indians in, 711; travel in, 1800-1820, 438; water rights in, 1925. *See also* Illinois country, Ohio Valley, Northwest, and Northwest territory.
- West, Canadian, 2566-2572.
- West, Far, efforts to add to the United States, in the '40s, 1560; in 1854-1859, 859; trading expedition to, in 1832-1833, 430. *See also* Lewis and Clark expedition, Northwest, far, Oregon country, Pacific coast, and Pacific railroad.
- West Florida, War of 1812 in, 716.
- West India company, French. *See* Compagnie des Indes occidentales.
- West Indian federation, 2576, 2667.
- West Indies, 2664-2688; American problems in, 1846; antiquities, 275-278, 304, 309; archaeology of, 275-278; atlas of, 2575; British naval operations in, 1739-1741, 530; commerce between Quebec and, in 1866, 2474; confederation of, 2576, 2667; English expedition against the Spanish in, 1739-1742, 530; influence of the United States in, 1843a; less known regions of, 2664; slavery in, 1660-1672, 2675.
- West Point, Wis., 1269.
- West Virginia, 1262-1264; French Creek Presbyterian church, 2140a; legal publications, bibliography of, 2.
- West Virginia debt settlement, 1263.
- West Virginia university, College of law, 2.
- Westchester co., N. Y., 1814, 2188.

- Westerberg, T. J., 1239.
 Westergaard, Waldemar, 875a.
 Western Pennsylvania, Historical society of, 2041.
 Western Reserve, celebrities of, 1160; first newspaper in, 1166.
 Westfield, Mass., 1011a, 1029, 1037.
 "The Westminster," periodical, 2146.
 Westminster Abbey, America's links with, 517.
 Weulersse, G., 512.
 Whalers, New Bedford, loss of, 1871, 832.
 Wheat, in Montana, 1862-1870, 1090; industry, 2368.
 Wheatland colony, Wy., 1288.
 Whigs, in New York, 1911; in Tennessee in 1843, 1220; rupture between Tyler and, 701.
 Whistler, J. M., 2248.
 Whitman, Marcus, 1301.
 ——— Walt, 72, 2280, 2333-2351.
 Whitcher, W. F., 1104a.
 White, G. F., 1602.
 ——— Isaac, 1602.
 ——— J. B., 1078.
 ——— Kate, 2325.
 ——— W. P., 2146.
 White House, reception at, in 1862, 1414.
 White Mountains, Ariz., 205.
 White Mountains, N. H., 1104, 1441; early visitors to, 1825-1836, 441; first hotel in, 441; Thoreau and, 2329.
 White Plains, N. Y., 1136.
 White servants act, colony of Antigua, 2674.
 Whitney, Asa, 724.
 ——— Eli, 1302.
 Whittier, J. G., 2352, 2353.
 Wickham family, 1629.
 Wieder, F. C., 397, 424.
 Wilder, B. G., 820.
 Wilderness, battle of the, 1864, 766.
 Wilhite, S. E. C., 1098.
 Wilkes, L. E., 1833.
 Wilkins family, 1744.
 Wilkinson, William, 592.
 Willamette valley, Ore., 1175.
 Willard, F. E., 1293, 1302, 1603.
 Willett, Cpl. Marinus, regiment of levies, 639.
 William and Mary college, 2199, 2203.
 Williams, C. R., 1834.
 ——— Dion, 1835.
 ——— Emanuel, 1695.
 ——— H. H., 2213.
 ——— M. F., 894.
 ——— M. W., 151, 802.
 ——— Roger, 572, 1302.
 ——— S. C., 1229.
 ——— Talcott, 1480.
 ——— W. F., 832.
 Williamson, Hugh, 1604.
 ——— J. P., 2167.
 Williamstown, Ont., 2535.
 Willison, Sir John, 2486.
 Williston, S. W., 1605.
 ——— Seth, 2147.
 Willoughby, C. C., 207.
 Wills, E. V., 712.
 Wills, Allegheny co., Pa., 1803-1809, 1752; city and county of Albany, 1681-1765, 1751; Maryland, 1667-1748, 1816; Somerset co., N. J., 1801.
 Wilmington, Del., 1815.
 Wilson, Alexander, 1606.
 ——— G. R., 947a, 948.
 ——— H. B., 158.
 ——— M. L., 1081, 1975.
 ——— William, 1607.
 ——— Woodrow, 136, 1608-1613; political theories of, 1910.
 Wilson family, 1746.
 Wind-god. *See* Quetzalcoatl.
 Winn, A. M., 888.
 Winnipeg, Can., 2572.
 Winslow, Edward, 543.
 ——— J. B., 505.
 ——— Sarah, 1747.
 Winston, J. E., 1067.
 Winterbourne, Ont., 2537.
 Wintersmith, Charles, 2243.
 Winthrop, John, 540.
 ——— Walt, 536.
 Wintun Hesi ceremony, 215.
 Wirz, Henry, 761, 812, 1614.
 Wisconsin, 1265-1285; antiquities of, 196; archaeology, 165, 166; Catholic church in, 1843-1875, 6; constitutional convention of 1846, negro suffrage and woman's rights in, 1965; draft riots in, during the Civil war, 800; Indian mounds in, 161, 165; Indian relics in, 163, 164; infantry in the Civil war, 794; pioneer Presbyterian missionary in, 1444; twelfth governor of, 1579.
 Wisconsin teachers' association, 105.
 Wissler, Clark, 208, 209, 262, 263.
 Witchcraft, 551; in Salem, Mass., 557.
 Witherspoon, J. G., 818.
 Wittke, Carl, 159.
 Wolf, Morris, 264.
 Woman's rights in Wisconsin, 1965.
 Woman's suffrage movement, 1567.
 Women, in American history, 1298; in pioneer Ontario, 2553; in the Aztec kingdom, 355; in the United States, social history of, 2044; noted, biographical sketches of, 1293; of territorial Nebraska, 1091; of the Mormon church, distinguished, 2137; of the Revolutionary period, 669; of the sixties in Louisiana, 981.
 Women's clubs, Texas federation of, 1232a.
 Wood, F. J., 2018, 2019.
 ——— G. C., 691.
 ——— Leonard, 1486, 1536, 1615, 1616.
 ——— M. E., 1752.
 ——— N. B., 1060.
 ——— R. E., 1171.
 ——— Thomas, 2418.
 Wood carving, 2230.
 Woodburn, J. A., 500.
 Woodbury, Margaret, 713.
 Woodbury, N. J., 1126.
 Wooden stool, Indian, 309.
 Wooden utensils, prehistoric, 353.
 Woodhull, Nathaniel, 1617.
 Woodman, Cyrus, 1618.
 ——— T. G., 519.
 Woodson, C. G., 160.
 Woodward, Henry, 2168.
 Woollen, W. W., 949.
 Wooster, C. W., 1619.

- Worcester, Mass., 1026, 1044.
 Worcester co., Md., 1816.
 Work, M. N., 756.
 World power, development of the United States from colonies to, 451, 458; United States as, 447, 451, 1846, 1853, 1854.
 World war, America during, 822; America's entry into, 1858; America's part in, 479; American negro in, 1830; and the teaching of history, 2400; Canada and, 2387; collection of state war service records, 64; diplomatic affairs at Washington, 1914 to 1917, 1855; effects on the teaching of history and civics, 89; events of, 485; German intrigues at Washington during, 1855; historical work after, 86; history of, 500; Pennsylvania soldiers in, 1202; reconstruction of the methods of teaching history after, 143; Wall street and, 2024; what it teaches about education, 126; writing of the history of, in Iowa, 113.
 Worthington, Thomas, 2035.
 Wrench, Winifride, 425, 550.
 Wright, H. M., 374.
 — I. A., 2634, 2645, 2646.
 — *Capt.* Job, company of, 1782, 639.
 — Quincy, 1906.
 Wright-Davis, Mary, 1421.
 Wright family, 1748, 1749.
 Wrightsville, Pa., burning of, 1863, 767.
 Writing, Maya, 302; of the Chibchas, 291; picture, 281.
 Writers, South American, 2693. *See also* Authors, and Literary biography.
 Wrong, G. M., 1877.
 Wyant, A. H., 2248.
 Wyatt, E. F., 2350a, 2350b.
 — E. V., 1352.
 Wyckoff, Jacob, 1750.
 Wyckoff family, 1750.
 Wyeth, Nathaniel, 430.
 Wyoming, 1286-1290; constitution of, 1945.
 Wyoming, Pa., massacre, 1778, 627.
 Wyoming region, Pa., 1180.
 Wyoming Valley, Pa., 707, 1817.
 Ximenes de Quesada, Gonzalo, 419.
 Yale college, class of 1873, 2209; first degree of doctor of medicine conferred by, 528.
 Yánes, F. J., 2770.
 "Yankee," privateer, 709.
 Yankee vikings, 1983.
 Yaracuy, 406.
 Yorktown, siege of, 1781, 664.
 Yosemite Valley, Calif., 890.
 Yucatan, adelantados of, 2651; ancient architecture of, 357; early map of, 416; Spanish colonial government of, 2651.
 Zabala, Bruno Mauricio de, 2768.
 Zahm, J. A., 1557.
 Zapata, Nemesio de la Concepción, 406.
 Zapotecs, 265.
 Zárraga, Miguel de, 2611.
 Zenger, J. P., trial of, 1735, 575.
 Zimmermann, R. P., 2316.
 Zion's evangelical Lutheran church, East Pikeland, Pa., 2125.
 Zollman, Carl, 1934, 1935.
 Zook, G. F., 2675.
 Zuckerman, L. E., 1936.
 Zúñi district, N. M., prehistoric ruins in, 208.
 Zúñi Indians, 194.
 Zurbonsen, A., 2115.
 Zurich, Switzerland, 1193.
 Zwierlein, F. J., 2163.

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
 THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
 WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT

50 CENTS PER COPY (cloth)